Eight Series (I)

(1) We need these dises of calm in a world of storm.

(2) He will inderstand the meaning of this beatific experience without need of formulating it into thoughts. There is no necessity for him to tell it to himself in words.

(3) Those few tranced moments of beatific calm will nourish him for many a month, perhaps even

for some years.

(4) The glimpse of the soul's flower-like beauty is given for only few moments but its bloom in recurring remembrances will endure for ever. (5) They cannot really escape from this inner loneliness by any outer means. In the end, and however long put off, they will have to face it. Most often, such an hour comes in with sorrow or bereavement, hurt or disappointment. (6) He will live for years on the memory of this brief beatific mood.

(7) The sensitive heart will feel inexpressibly grateful for the soothing mebodies, the peacefraught bars of such music as Bach's fugues. Life is temporarily glorified and redeemed

under this spell.

(8) The function of art is different from that of mysticism but both converge in the same ultimate direction. Both are expressions of the human search for something higher than the ordinary.

(9) The fulfilment of the heart's nostalgic yearning for its true homeland may be delayed

but it cannot be defeated.

(10) It is not a new thing in human experience but rather one of the oldest. Its long history in many lands makes impressive reading.

(11) All that we can find in the world without us cannot go beyond in range or quality what we have already found in the world within us.

"Man, know thyself" is a practical rule. (12) We must atrike deep down into the core of life and find what is truly important and truly funda-

mental. (13) It is easy enough for any would-be psychologist to attack the validity of these mystic experiences.

(14) He who finds so much within himself that is worth while, finds it worth being true to.

Eight Sedies (1) We need these class of celm in a world of (2) he will inderstend the meening of this bestific experience without need of formulating it into thoughts. There is no necessity for abrow ni leamin of Ji Hed of mic miso pititised to almostos because well seen (E) will nourish him for many a month, perhaps even for some veers. (4) The glimpse of the soul's flower-like beauty is given for only litew moments but its bloom in recurring reachtences will endure for ever. (5) They cannot really escape from this inner loneliness by any outer means. In the end, and however long put off, they will have to face it. Most often, such an hour comes in with sorrow or bereavement, burt or disappointment. (6) He will live in years on the memory of this brief bestiff mood. (7) the sensitive Heart will feel inexpressibly grateful for the soothing menodies, the peacefraught bers of such music as Bach's fugues. Life is temporarily glorified and redeemed under this socil. (8) the function of art is different from that emsa edd mi egrevnoo died dud maioidaym lo ultimate direction. Both are expressions of the human secret for something higher than the (9) the fulfilment of the beart's nostalgic yearning for its true homeland may be delayed but it cannot be defeated. (10) It is not a new thing in numen experience but rether one of the oldest. Its long history in meny 1 ands makes impressive reeding. Juonjiw blrow end hi bni't mes ew Jada flA (11) ew Janw vileup to samer ai bacved on Johnso au have strendy lound in the world within us. "Men, know boyself" is a prectical rule. (12) We must strike dep down into the core of lit and find what is truly important and truly fundsed-bluow yns tol dauone yase ai il (81) paychologist to attack the validity of these mystic experiences. (14) He who finds so much within himself that is

worth waile, finds it worth being true to.

Cont.
(15). The materialist who sees in the course of Life only a blind, irrational, chaotic and arbitrary movement, has been deceived by appearance and the control of the course of th ances, misled by the one-sidedness of hos own psyche. (16) If men really wish to revere God, they may best do so by revering God's deputy in their hearts, the Overself. (17) Those who can find no other answer to the question, "What am I?" than a fleshly and intellectual one, lare to be pitied indeed. (18) He will expand the meaning of his own habitual life-experience as he expands the awareness of the divine in himself. (19) If men live in the flesh alone, if they have no spiritual core within which to retreat from time to time; they must endure unsustained by anything from within, the sufferings and infirmities of the flesh. (20) We are apt to assume a man's greatness from his talemt. We confuse the tool with the workman. But a witty pen may contain no wisdom; a bewigged judge may be quite at a loss outside the law court; and a politician proposing to govern an empire may be utterly unable to govern his wife. (21) The materialistic evaluation of life into which they have fallen, is for a time only. It will notbe, it cannot be their final phase. (22) The goal is to obtain a higher consciousness which flashes across the mind with blinding light. All his effort, all his training is really for this. (23) One is amused at the superiority assumed by some critics. A single sentence suffices them, in which to dismiss the studies, experiments and findings of centuries of mystics. The ideas which are current in these circles anent mysticism are amazingly crude. (24) No doubt many, mesmerised by conventional attitudes and accepted teachings of vested interests, will regard this as a fanciful explanation. (25) The aspiring and the sensitive alone can appreciate these ideas and approve this way of life.

(15). The materialist wno sees in the course of Life only a blind, irrational, chaotic and arbitrary movement, has been deceived by appearances, misled by the one-sidedness of has own .sayche. (16) If men really wish to revere God, they may best do so by revering God's deputy in their hearts, the Overself.
(17) Those who cent find no other answer to the question, "What as I?" than a fleshly and intellectual one, lare to be pitied indeed. (18) He will expent the meaning of his own habitual life-experience as he expends the awareness of the divine in himself. (19) If men live in the flesh slone, if they have no spiritual core within which to retreat from time to time they must endure unsustained by anything from within, the sufferings and infirmities of the lesh. (20) We are apt to assume a man's greatness from his talent. We confuse the tool with the workmen. But a witty pen mey contain no wisdom; s bewigged judge may be quite at a loss outside the law court; and a politician proposing to govern an empire may be utterly unable to govern dis wife! (21) The materialistic evaluation of life into which they have fallen, is for a time only. It will nothe, it cannot be their final phase. (22) The goal is to obtain a higher consciousness which flashes across the mind with blinding light. All his effort, all his training is really for this. (23) One is aquaed at the superiority assumed by some critics. 'A single sentence suffices them, in which to dismiss the studies, experiments and findings of centuries of mystics. The ideas which are current in these circles ament mysticism are smaxingly crude. (24) No doubt many, meamerised by conventional attitudes and accepted teachings of vested interests, will regard this as a fanciful explanation. (23) The aspiring and the sensitive alone can appreciate these ide a and approve this way of

(26) The truth about this matter cannot be got from critics who have neither a first-hand nor even a second-hand experience of mystical states (27) Those who are spiritually blind, who have never felt the attraction of any higher forces than those which affect the body's senses, may consider such belief to be fantastic. (28) Those desired moments of the mind when peace falls, are rare but they exist and are still to be found. The solace they can confer becomes with time the most prized possession of those few who have touched it. (29) What is it that matters supremely after the elementary human needs are satisfied? (30) Any man may detect the presence of divinity within himself, if he will patiently work through the course prescribed by authoritative books or competent guide. It is not the prerogative of spiritual genius alone to detect it. (31) There is something deeper than our ordinary thoughts and feelings, something that is our inmost essential self. It is the soul. It is here, if we can reach to it, that we may meet in fellowship with the Divine. Through it the World-Mind reveals something of its own mysterious nature. (32) Their social superficiality is devoid of real contact or deep companionship. Their worship of whatever succeeds in appealing to the mass taste at its lowest is reprehensible. Their uncultivated minds are often camouflaged by cheap sensationalistic literature or shoddy moronic journalism. (33) This is the higher reason for his being on this earth, this it is that saves his years from being a meaningless drift. (34) What lies at the root of all these errors in conduct and defects in character? It is the failure to understand that he is more than his body. It is, in one word, materialism. (35) If so many men find it hard to believe that the soul is a reality others find it equally hard not to believe. This is because the first ones are realty as dead and only the other alive. (36) We have to discover some of the ancient wisdom fast vanishing under the incoming tide of

(26) The truth about this matter cannot be got. from critics who have neither a first-hand nor even a second-hand experience of mystical states (27) Those who are spiritually blind, who have never felt the attraction of any nigher forces than those which affect the body's senses, may consider such belief to be fantestic, (28) Those desired moments of the mind when peace falls, are rare but they exist and are still to be found. The solace they can confer becomes with time the most prized possession of those few who have touched it. (29) What is it that matters supremely after the elementery numen needs are satisfied? (30) Any man may detect the presence of divinity within himself, if he will petiently work through the course prescribed by authoritative books or competent guide. It is not the prerogative of spiritual genius alone to detect it. (31) there is something deeper than our ordinary thoughts and feelings, something that is our inmost essential self. It is the soul, It is here, if we can reach to it, that we may meet in fellowship with the Divine. Through it the World-Mind reveals something of its own mysterious nature. (32) Their social superficiality is devoid of real contact or deep companionship. Their worship of whatever succeeds in appealing to the mess teste at its lowest is reprehensible. their uncultivated minds are often camouflaged by cheap sensationalistic literature or shoddy doronic journalism. this earth, this it is that saves his years from being a meaningless drift. (34) What lies at the root of all these errors in conduct and defects in character? It is the failure to understand that he is more than his body. It is, in one word, materialism. (35) If so many men find it hard to believe that the soul is a reality others find it equally hard not to believe it. This is because the first ones are really as deed and only the other

(36) We have to discover some of the ancient wisdom fast vanishing under the incoming tide of

(1) realism and utilitarianism. (37) We are not here speculating about a possible state of affairs. We are writing about facts which can be actually observed and about processes which are already operating. (38) We would do well to absorb into our own thought and practice whatever important elements of spiritual culture can be of great use to us. (39) If he believes that these ideas ting true, then his course of duty is plain. To keep aloof in such a cirsumstance is to write his name in the Book of Failure. (40) Science brings material comforts in its hands as its offering to us. These things are not to be despised, but they are also not to be worshipped. Take them, 0 men, for you need them; but learn to become less absorbed in them.

(41) The artist uses a medium outside himself to effect his own personal approach to the acstatic state of ideal beauty as well as to inspire the appreciators of his artistic production. The mustic uses no external medium whatever, but makes his approach to the source he finds inside himself. Although the mystic, if he be blessed with intellectual talents or artistic gifts, can project his exstatic experience into an intellectual or artistic production when he chooses, he is not obliged to do so. He has this internal method of transmitting his experience to others through mental telepathy. Hence mysticism is on a higher level than art. Nevertheless, art, being much easier for most people to comprehend and appreciate necessarily makes the wider appeal and reaches hundreds of thousands where mysticism reaches only a few. (42) Though the modern mood is impatient of theological theorizing, it nevertheless accepts the emptiest of all theories - Matter is the be-all and end-all of life - and it indulges in the most superficial of all speculations - that which puts the world of the Skin far above the world of the Spirit. As a result, we witness Europe and America hanging the names of their politicians high in the heaven of emulation, but thrusting

their mystics behind the hedge of contempt. (43) The guiding laws of life are not easy to find. The sacred wisdom of God is also the secr (I) reslism and utilitarianism.

(37) We are not here speculating about a possible state of affairs. We are writing about facts which can be actually observed and about process-

es which are already operating.

(38) We would do well to absorb into our own thought and practice whatever important elements of spiritual culture can be of great use to us. (39) If be believes that these ideas ting true, then his course of duty is plain. To keep aloof in such a cirsumstance is to write his name in

the Book of Failure.

(40) Science brings material comforts in its hands as its offering to us. These things are not to be despised, but they are also not to be worshipped. Take them, 0 man, for you need them; but learn to become less absorbed in them. outside nimself

to diect his own personal approach to the ecatatic state of ideal beauty as well as to inspire the appreciators of his artistic production.

The mystic uses no external medium whatever, but makes his approach to the source he finds inside himself. Although the mystic, if he be blessed with intellectual talents or artistic gifts, came project his eastatic experience into an intellectual or artistic production when he chooses, he is not obliged to do so. He has this internal method of transmitting his experience to others through mental telepathy. Hence mysticism is on a higher level than ert. Nevertheless, art, being much easier for most people to comprehend and appreciate necessarily makes the wider appeal and reaches hundreds of thousands where mysticism reaches only

(42) Though the modern mood is impatient of theological theorising, it nevertheless accepts the emptiest of all theories - Matter is the beall and end-ell of life - and it indulges in the most superficial of all speculations - that which puts the world of the Skin far above the world of the Spirit. As a result, we witness Europe and America hanging the names of their politicians high in the heaven of emulation, but thrusting their mystics benind the bedge of contempt. (43) The guiding laws of life are not easy to The sacred wisdom of God is also the secr.

(44) The importance of this work is ignored by most people and unknown to many people. They believe it to be the preoccupation of time-wasting dreamers or ill-adjusted neurotics. If they do not treat it with such indifference they treat it either with open abuse or with contemptuous indulgence. But if they could understand that it penetrates to the foundations of human living and affects the settlement of human problems, they mught be less arrogant in their attitude towards it. It is not less important to the individual than to society at all times but immeasurably more so in these grave, critical times.

(45) He who bitterly persecuted Christianity became its best propagandist. What lay behind this tremendous change? It was a mystical experience not different in form, not other in essence than the mystical experiences which are being enjoyed today by hundreds of people. What Paul felt is being felt by them too.

(46) The rites and forms of religion arise logically from the point of view that God is separate from, and external to, the creatures in the universe. Hence the worship of, and communion with, God must be an external affair too. The theories and exercises of mysticism, however, arise from the point of view that God is internally linked to all creatures.

(47) The literary legacy of the modern world is nothing short of amazing. Although the wisdom of the Alexandrian library was burnt down with it, I warrant we have to-day a fuller and more rounded record of human knowledge than the ancients ever thought likely. Yet withal the

great secret eludes us.

(48) This literature has begun to familiarise them with the ideas and practices of mysticism, the lives and ways of the yogis. Ignorance must give place to acquaintance before it can give place to acceptance.

(49) In the moment of his greatest trial, in the hour of his greatest danger, man looks to the Infinite for his last resource as a babe looks

to its mother.

(44) The importance of this work is ignored by most people and unknown to many people. They believe it to be the preoccupation of time-wasting dreamers or ill-adjusted neurotics. If they do not treat it with such indifference they treat it either with open abuse or with contemptuous indulgence. But if they could understand that it penetrates to the foundations of human living and affects the settlement of human problems, they might be less arrogant in their attitude towards it. It is not Iess important to the individual than to society at all times but immeasurably more so in these grave, critical

(45) He who bitterly persecuted Christianity became its best propagandist. What lay behind this tremendous change? It was a mystical ex-perience not different in form, not other in essence than the mystical experiences which are being enjoyed today by hundreds of people.

What Paul felt is being felt by them too. (46) The rites and forms of religion arise logically from the point of view that God is separate from, and external to, the creatures in the universe. Hence the worship of, and communion with, God must be an external affair too. The theories and exercises of mysticism, however, erise from the point of view that God is inter-

nally linked to all creatures. (47) The literary legacy of the modern world is nothing short of amazing. Although the wisdom of the Alexandrian library was burnt down with it, I warrant we have to-day a fuller and more rounded record of human knowledge than the

ancients ever thought likely. Yet withal the great secret eludes us.

(48) This literature has begun to familiarise them with the ideas and practices of mysticism, the lives and ways of the yogis. Ignorance must give place to acquaintance before it can give olace to acceptance.

(49) In the moment of his greatest trial, in the hour of his greatest danger, man looks to the Infinite for his last resource as a babe looks to its mother.

(50) You do not demolish the case for mystics when you show up and censure the oddities and charlatanries, the unreasons and fanaticisms of a few mystical cults. (51) These teachings have appeared in the world in their present form and at the present time because they correspond to a genuine need of a certain section of humanity. © a certain section of humanity.

© (52) The Western world of learning is becoming more familiar with these great writers of mystic lore, and more conscious of the imperishable character of the inspired testaments they have - left us. o (53) "Having a human body one must think with one heart on life's end." Chinese text Fachi-Chinese text Fachi-- yeo Sung Ching. 5. (54) Though it moves in a quiet and unobtrusive manner, the work of mysticism is no less vital and important for all that. (55) Are they but ideas which touch the actual on for a moment and then trail off into sheer imagination? (56) The urge to establish this relationship with a higher power has been stifled by many, disregarded by others or misunderstood by the to rest. ow (57) Our consciousness as it is most of the time, 52. tells us nothing clearly about a holy self withoo in our everyday self. (58) Modern living holds too many distractions to permit of the easy attainment of inner peace without making a self-denying struggle for it. co (59) Is man only a reasoning ape - a creative animal? The religious instinct, the ethical c on science, the metaphysical faculty and the mystical intuition proclaim, with one voice, the answer, "No:" 2(60) That man too often behaves - and believes was if he were only a higher monkey, is sadly true (61) The great experience is soon over, the insight lasts but a few minutes or hours, released) cbut its memory lasts long. It is a delectable -foretaste and warming anticipation of what his 2.continued spiritual development may bring to man. Elt lifts him far above himself and out of his gottinary state of consciousness, yielding sharper understandings and creating deeper sympathies.

(50) You do not demolish the case for mystics when you show up and censure the oddities and charlatanries, the unreasons and fanaticisms of PJ a few mystical cults. (51) These teacnings have appeared in the world in their present form and at the present time because they correspond to a cenuine need of a certain section of humanity. [88] (52) the Western world of learning is becoming more familiar with these great writers of mystic Birri lore, and more conscious of the imperishable character of the inspired testaments they have leit us. (53) "Having a human body one must think with one heart on life's end." Chinese text Fachiweo Sung Ching. [54] Though it moves in a quiet and unobtrusive manner, the work of mysticism is no less vital and important for all that. (55) Are they but ideas which touch the actual on for a moment and then trail off into sheer enoidsminsmi g (56) The urge to establish this relationship with a nigher power has been stifled by many. disregarded by others or misunderstood by the emit edt to teom ei ti se saensuoisenos ruo (73) de Entells us nothing clearly about a holy self withor in our everyday self. (58) Modern living holds too many distractions to permit of the easy attainment of inner peace without making a self-denying struggle for it. (59) Is man only a reasoning ape - a creative animal? The religious instinct, the ethical c on science, the metaphysical faculty and the mystical intuition proclaim, with one voice, the "toW" . Tewers = 2(60) That men too often behaves - and believes was if he were only a higher monkey, is sadly true "(61) The great experience is soon over, Athelin-_sight lasts but a few minutes or hours, released o but its memory lasts long. It is a delectable -foretaste and warming anticipation of what his Continued spiritual development may bring to men. It lifts him far above himself and out of his er under state of consciousness yielding sharp-

(I)

(62) Are these wonderful moods wholly excluded from the lives of ordinary people?

(63) ART. Men follow the vision of beauty because it is an attraction of the Divine and not, as they believe merely because they happen to like it. Art can be used to ennoble and inspire man, and to revive divine memories in his mind. Music can express the mystical experience better than language, it can tell of its mystery, joy, sadness and peage far better than words can utter. The fatigued intellect finds a tonic and the harassed emotions find comfort in music.

They who spend their leisure on reading worthwhile books or enjoying the creative beauty of artistic productions need never suffer boredom. If sensitive persons get a satisfying exhilaration from the reading of illumined and inspired writings, how much more should the

author himself get from their creation.

They whose emotions can respond to the grandeur and sublimity of Nature in all her manifeld expressions, in forest and mountain, river and lake, in sea and sky, and the beauty of flowers, are not materialists even though they may so call themselves. Unconsciously they offer their devotion to the Divine Reality, even though they may call it by some other name.

(64) A mystical purpose must be introduced into

(64) A mystical purpose must be introduced into our common life to balance the mechanical principle that now sways us. Then the State will become a sacrament. This is not to say that we need a new state religion. The less the state tries to impose a religion on the people, the better for that religion; it will then have to develop a real life of its own from within. This is simply an intimation that the ordinary institutions of our society should be so arranged and so balanced as to permit men to face Mother Earth, Nature, more often, and to enable them to turn their minds towards the couch of repose more frequently.

(65) Art should evoke an atmosphere. It should transfer an emotion; if it merely transmits a

thought it is but half art.

(62) Are these wonderful moods wholly excl

from the lives of ordinary people? (63) ART. Men follow the vision of beauty because it is an attraction of the Divine and not, as they believe merely because they happen to like it. Art can be used to ennoble and inspire man, and to revive divine memories in his mind. Music can express the mystical experience beeter than language, it can tell of its mystery, joy, sadness and pesse far better than words can utter. The fatigued intellect finds a tonic and

the harassed emotions find confort in music.

They who spend their leisure on reading worthwhile books or enjoying the creative beauty of artistice productions need never suffer boredom. If sensitive persons get a satisfying exhilaration from the readingofe illumined and inspired writings, now much more should the author himself get from their creation.

They whose emotions can respond to the grandeur and sublimity of Nature in all her manifeld expressions, in forest and mountain, river and lake, in sea and sky, and the beauty of flowers, are not materialists even though they may so call themselves. Unconsciously they offer tneir devotion to the Divine Reality, even though they may call it by some other name.

(64) A mystical purpose must be introduced into

our common life to balance the mechanical principle that now sways us. Then the State will become a secrement. This is not to say that we need a new state religion. The less the state tries to impose a religion on the people, the better for that religion; it will then have to develop a real life of its own from within. This is simply an intimation that the ordinary institutions of our society should be so arrang ed and so balanced as to permit men to face Mother Marth, Nature, more often, and to enable them to turn their minds towards the couch of repose more frequently. (65) Art should evoke an atmosphere. It should transfer an emotion; if it merely transmits a

thought it is but half art.

(1) So long as fools allow themselves to be duped, so Tong is it spiritually necessary for them to be duped.

(2) They form a strange collection of groping.

befuddled neurotics.

(3) Those who take shelter from the world in a monastery or ashram are quite entitled to do so. for in their weakness or suffering, their fatigue or misery, even in their quest of spiritual

truth, they feel its need.

(4) The greatest limitation of these cults, whether Christian Science or New Thought, is their refusal to admit any limitations at all. They would part the universe from God's control and put it under their own.

(5) He feels vaguely exalted above his ordinary life but in the end its practical problems remain much where they were before, for the connecting link between exaltation and problem

is missing.

(6) Is it sound mysticism or is it mere fiction?

(7) These ill-balanced followers, who walk precipitous trails that overlook the deep ravines of lunacy cannot be brought into philosophy and cannot be made into mystics.

(8) The only elementals are vivified thought-forms If they are evil and attack you, oppose them with thoughts of an opposite character. If your thoughts are strong enough and sustained enough, the elementals will eventually vanish.

(9) Is the message his own unconscious fabrication

or a genuine thought-transference?

(10) Retreat from the world is quite proper as an occasional or even regular practice. But too much retreat at too frequent periods may degenerate into escape from the world - which is quite improper.

(11) All religious occupations lend themselves to hypocrisy and this is no exception. The twentieth century mystics are often pious impostors, playing upon the credulity of their ignorant following. There exists among them a solid, saving remnant of noble men who are making arduous and genuine efforts to attain the superhuman wisdom which mysticism promises to devotees.

(12) The student who is busily engaged searching inwards through meditation is justified in

(1) So long as fools allow themselves to be duped, so Iong is it spiritually necessary for them to be duped.

(2) They form a strange collection of groping,

befuddled neurotics.

(3) Those who take shelter from the world in a monastery or ashrem are quite entitled to do so. for in their weakness or suffering, their fatigue or misery, even in their quest of spiritual

truth, they feel its need.

(4) The greatest limitation of these cults. whether Unristian Science or New Lhought, is their refusel to edmit any limitations at all. Iney would part the universe from God's control end put it under their own.

(c) He feels vaguely exalted above his ordinary life but in the end its practical problems remain much where they were before, for the connecting link between exaltation and problem

is missing.

(b) Is it sound mysticism or is it mere fiction? (7) These ill-balanced followers, who walk precipitous trails that overlook the deep revines of lunacy cennot be brought into philosophy and cannot be made into mystics.

(8) The only elementals are vivified thought-forms

If they are evil and attack you, oppose them with thoughts of an opposite character. If your thoughts are strong enough and sustained enough, the elementals will eventually vanish.

(9) Is the message his own unconscious fabrication

or a genuine thought-transference?

(10) Retreat from the world is quite proper as an occasional or even regular practice. But too much retrest at too frequent periods may degenerate into escape from the world - which is quite im-

(11) All religious occupations lend themselves to hypocrisy and this is no exception. The twentieth century mystics are often pious impostors, playing upon the credulity of their ignorant following. There exists among them a solid, saving remnant of noble men who are making arduous and genuine efforts to attain the superhuman wisdom which mysticism promises to devotees.

(12) The student who is busily engaged searching inwards through meditation is justified in

Cont. (12) resorting to social isolation. But he will be very unwise and also very egoistic if he make it a total and permanent isolation. (13) There is an escapism which ignores all events other than personal ones. A form which, in our own experience, it commonly takes is shown by the announcement that I never read newspapers: It is pleasant to put out of consciousness the muddle and misery of our times, but in the end it is futile and self-deceptive. The escapist is justified in seeking a defence-mechanism against the constant reports of world tragedy and wickedness but he should find a better one. (14) He sees even more clearly than he saw on the actual day itself that his break-away had to come because of the unsatisfactoriness of the way of life it inculcated, the limitations of outlook it bred. But before, he saw only the personal reasons; now he sees also the impersonal ones. And they are that his mystical outlook on life and his intellectual view of the world have to expand. But this could not be done in the narrow and stifling atmosphere of the ashram. It was necessary that he get away from it and search deep within his own self, reflect much upon his own past experience, free himself from all external present suggestions, and create the new form that he is unconsciously seeking.

(15) Let him not mistake the incidental for the indispensable. The psychical is not the spiritual.

(16) The ascetic who retires from the sordid struggles, gnawing insecurities and dangerous discontents of our time like a rabbit into its hole, gains ease at the cost of conscience. The philosopher must think of others as well as himself. If the message to the world of this encient wisdom were only a call to its inmates to desert it, then would the outlook for mankind be a sorry one indeed. (17) Doctor Frank Buchman, founder of the Oxford Group, illustrates one defect of mysticism. Before the war he endorsed and even praised Hitler. Yet, for at least twenty years before this endorse ment, he was practising meditation every morning without fail. He was getting, he claimed, guid-ance from God. Was it God's guidance that induced him to praise Hitler?

Jon t. (12) resorting to social isolation. But he will be very unwise and also very egoistic if he makes it a total and permanent isolation. (13) There is an escapism which ignores all events other than personal ones. A form which, in our own experience, it commonly takes is shown by the announcement that 'I never read newspapers' It is pleasant to put out of consciousness the muddle and misery of our times, but in the end it is futile and self-deceptive. The escapist is justified in seeking a defence-mechanism against the constant reports of world tragedy and wickedness but he should find a better one. (14) He sees even more clearly than he saw on the setual day itself that his break-sway had to come because of the unsatisfactoriness of the way of life it inculcated, the limitations of outlook it bred. But before, he saw only the personal reasons; now me sees also the impersonal ones. And they are that his mystical outlook on life and his intellectual view of the world have to expand. But this could not be done in the narrow and stifling stmosphere of the sanram. It was necessary that he get sway from it and search deep within his own self, reflect much upon his own past experience, free himself from all external present suggestions, and create the new form that he is unconsciously seeking. (15) Let him not mistake the incidental for the indispensable. The psychical is not the spiritual (16) The ascetic who retires from the sordid struggles, gnawing insecurities and dangerous discontents of our time like a rabbit into its hole, gains ease at the cost of conscience, the -mid as flew as arendo to think of others as well as himself. If the message to the world of this ancient wisdom were only a call to its inmates to desert it, then would the outlook for mankind be a sorry one indeed. (17) Doctor Frank Buchman, founder of the Oxford Group, illustrates one defect of mysticism. Be-. fore the war he endorsed and even praised Hitler. Yet, for at least twenty years before this endorse ment, he was practising meditation every morning

without fail. He was getting, he claimed, guidance from God. Was it God's guidence that induced him to praise Hitler?

(11)(18) When there are temptations to be overcome by will and trials to be met by fortitude, character has a chance to test itself and thus develop itself. The secluded monk misses this chance. (19) Unfortunately, in the minds of unbalanced, undisciplined or uneducated people, the mystical conversion may lead to fanaticism or libertinism. (20) If philosophy recognises the partial truth in these teachings it also points out their fragments of error. (21) Ashram existence fails to impose any real test of character other than childish ones. Exposure to the corrosive acids of the world's tensions and temptations, conflicts and perils. would soon test the unworldiness of an ashramite's character and soon show the real worth of his pious attainments. A monastic life which possesses no perils, struggles and constructive activity also possesses no intrinsic value, no ultimate worth apart from the temporary rest it gives. It takes no risks but gains no prizes. (22) Quacks and charlatans prey on uncritical questing. This warning is no theoretical one; it is based on the knowledge of meny cases which have been observed during travels in Asia, Europe and America. Many a good-living, kindly, sincere if simple church-goer and temple-worshipper is in safer hands and more spiritually advanced than the pseudo-mystics and so-called occultists who are being wrecked on the tragic shores of semi-insanity and worldly ruin, their egoism exaggerated, their ethics jumbled, their minds muddled or drugged by extravegences, their emotions neurotically confused and their finances reduced. (23) The lack of accurate first-hand knowledge has brought about a sorry picture of the subject Charlatans, sceptics, pseudo-mystics and imaginative dreamers have together unconsciously conspired to present mysticism alternately as a primitive superstition, occult humbug, glorified conjuring and super-religion. Such is the fruit of the hezy understanding about it which is to be found in most circles to-day. Real mysticism is none of these things. (24) These aspirants need less talk about the truth and more practice of its ethical injunc-

tions.

(18) When there are temptations to be overcome by will and trials to be met by fortitude, character has a chance to test itself and thus devel op itself. The secluded monk misses this chance (19) Unfortunately, in the minds of unbalanced, undisciplined or uneducated people, the mystical conversion may lead to fanaticism or libertinism (20) If philosophy recognises the partial truth in these teachings it also points out their

fragments of error.

(21) Ashram existence fails to impose any real test of character other than childish ones.

Exposure to the corrosive acids of the world's tensions and temptations, conflicts and perils, would soon test the unworldiness of an ashramite's character and soon show the real worth of his pieus attainments. A monastic life which possesses no perils, struggles and constructive activity also possesses no intrinsic value, no ultimate worth apart from the temporary rest it gives. It takes no risks but gains no prizes. gives. It takes no risks but gains no prizes.

questing. This werning is no theoretical one; it is based on the knowledge of meny cases which have been observed during travels in Asis, burope and America. Many a good-living, kindly, sincere if simple church-goer and temple-worship per is in safer hands and more spiritually advanced than the pseudo-mystics and so-called occultists who are being wricked on the tragic shores of semi-insanity and worldly ruin, their egoism exaggerated, thair ethics jumbled, their minds muddled or drugged by extravagences, their

emotions neurotically confused and their finances reduced.

(23) The lack of accurate first-hand knowledge has brought about a sorry picture of the subject Charlatans, sceptics, pseudo-mystics and imaginative dreamers have together unconsciously conspired to present mysticism alternately as a primitive superstition, occult humbur, glorified conjuring and super-religion. Such is the fruit of the hazy understanding about it which is to be found in most circles to-day. Heal mysticism is none of these things.

(24) These aspirants need less talk about the truth and more practice of its ethical injunc-

tions.

(25) Table-tipping, planchette-writing and trance mediumship may bring us into touch with friends long fone from our world, but on the other hand they may also submit our existence to invading spirits of an evil order who thrust themselves, unidentified, upon our brains and pretend to be what they are not.
(26) Those who flee the world do not thereby flee from the intellect's working. They merely change its field. Thought's wheel continues to rotate whether they live in forest hermitages or cities as crowded as beehives. (27) Revelations come from the Overself, messages are transmitted to us and they are true enough in their beginning. But personal desires seize on them instantly, change and fashion them to suit the ego.
(28) This lack of balance shows itself in the idolisation of inertia which, regarded as a regrettable defect my most normal people, is regarded as a mystical virtue by these supposedly super-normal people: (29) There is only one way to correct these errors and cure this blindness. The philosophical discipline must be self-imposed, the philosophical training must be self-undergone. (30) He is one of those who failed in hos own quest through a strong egoism and vanity, and in consequence became the instrument of evil powers. He is doomed to spend his years in the evil task of striving to drag earnest seekers down to the same miserable failure that he has achieved. (31) For too long these subjects have been the preserve of many, who, it must be regrettably confessed, are a little shaky in the upper storey and a little undisciplined in the emotional regio (32) If Nature has prudently placed a wall between our world and that of the 'dead' we ought to be thankful for this limitation of our senses. (33) When it comes to facts ofhistory, imaginations begin to run wild. They will enswer authentic criticism by unreliable statements. (34) Those who revered him as the embodiment of spiritual sincerity may later shun him as the

embodiment of spiritual quackery.

(25) Table-tipping, planchette-writing and trance mediumship may bring us into touch with friends long from our world, but on the other hand they may also submit our existence to inveding spirits of an evil order who thrust themselves, unidentified, upon our brains and pretend to be what they are not.

(26) Those who flee the world do not thereby flee from the intellect's working. They merely change its field. Thought's wheel continues to rotate whether they live in forest hermitages or

cities as crowded as beshives.

(27) Heveletions come from the Overself, messages are transmitted to us and they are true enough in their beginning. But personal desires seize on them instantly, change and fashion them to suit the exo.

(28) This Tack of balance shows itself in the idolisation of inertia which, regarded as a regrettable defect my most normal people, is regarded as a mystical virtue by these supposedly

super-normal people:

(29) There is only one way to correct these errors and cure this blindness. The philosophical discipline must be self-imposed, the philosophical training must be self-undergone.

(30) He is one of those who failed in his own quest through a streng egoism and vanity, and in consequence became the instrument of evil powers. He is doomed to spend his years in the evil task of striving to drag earnest seekers down to the same miserable failure that he has achieved.

(31) For too long these subjects have been the preserve of many, who, it must be regrettably confessed, are a little snaky in the upper storey and a little undisciplined in the emotional region (32) If Nature has prudently placed a wall beto be thankful for this limitation of our senses.

(33) When it comes to facts of history, imaginations begin to run wild. They will answer

authentic criticism by unreliable statements.
(34) Those who revered him as the embodiment of spiritual sincerity may later shun him as the embodiment of spiritual quackery.

(35) When men are governed by their emotions, we can forecast what they are going to do before they do it.

(36) Belance in thespiritual life is a quality which they have seldom sought and therefore

seldom found.

(37) There is often a core of truth within these

superstitious beliefs.

(38) It is unfortunately true that in these cults wisdom and nonsense are often inextricably confused.

(39) The teachings fill us with misgivings, and the teacher, when we meet him, with mistrust. (40) He is trying to be what he has no business

to be. These phenomena offer him only a series of mirages; they do not offer a true spiritual-

ity.

(41) These occult systems and cosmologies have a deceptive clear-cut outline, a fallacious finality and a pseudo-scientific factuality. (42) The aspirant should guard himself carefully against these fallacies and delusions. (43) Because so many mystics have confused their own personal characteristics, resultant of inborn tendencies, education and environment, with the particular effects of meditation many errors of interpretation have been born as a consequence. These personal additions are superfluities and have little to do with the intrinsic process of meditation. When rightly conducted under the guidance of a competent teacher, the practice liberates the seeker from the tyranny, the warpings and distortions of these characteristics, but when wrongly practised, as often happens when it is done alone, it merely strengthens their domination, and leads him into greater error still. Hence meditation is a double-edged sword. (44) The deepest solitudes do not always contain the divinest men. Renunciation of the

world works most when it works in the heart. which unfortunately, is not a visible thing. It is not always necessary to permit one's dress-suit to become covered with cobwebs in

order to become a true devotee.

(35) When men are governed by their emotions, we can forecast what they are going to do before they do it.

(36) Balance in thespiritual life is a quality which they have seldom sought and therefore

seldom found.

(37) There is often a core of truth within these

superstitious beliefs.

(38) It is unfortunately true that in these cults wisdom and nonsense are often inextricably con-

(39) The teachings fill us with misgivings, and

the teacher, when we meet him, with mistrust. (40) He is trying to be what he has no business to be. These phenomena offer him only a series of mirages; they do not offer a true spiritual-

(41) These occult systems and cosmologies have a deceptive clear-cut outline, a fallacious finality and a pseudo-acientific factuality. (42) The aspirant should guard himself carefully against these fallacies and delusions. (43) Because so many mystics have confused their own personal characteristics, resultant

of inborn tendencies, education and environment, with the particular effects of meditation
many errors of interpretation have been bern
as a consequence. These personal additions are
superfluities and have little to do with the
intrinsic process of meditation. When rightly
conducted under the guidance of a competent

teacher, the practice liberates the seeker from the tyranny, the warpings and distortions of these characteristics, but when wrongly practised, as often happens when it is done alone, it merely strengthens their domination, and leads him into greater error still. Hence meditation is a double-edged sword.

(44) The deepest solitudes do not always contain the divinest men. denunciation of the world works most when it works in the heart, which unfortunately, is not a visible thing. It is not always necessary to penuit one's dress-suit to become covered with cobwebs in order to become a true devotee.

(45) We must find ourselves, our spiritual centre We know that the discovery comes only in solitude, but make not mistake, Yogic cave, nun's convent and ascetic's monastery are only for the few. Withdrawal from the affairs of life is not for the many. Theirs is to be the solitude of the inner life, the keeping of a reserved spot in the heart while busy in society. (46) We must act in society the thoughts and dreams of our solitude. It is difficult to adjust the life of the Soul to the life of the world today and keep a fine balance - but we must TRY.

(47) The mystic who evades the real world and avoids rational social contacts, lives in a

fantastic one of his own construction.

(48) Doubt is the spearhead of hope for believers deceived in their quest of spiritual life, as is discontent for those deceived in their quest of pupilship.

(49) False mindes put the seeker's mind into hander fis whereas true guides free him.

(50) So many of these phenomena have only a subconscious

origin.

- (52) The sincere seeker need not be ashamed of the false starts which his entry into these cults represent. For they are really his gropings after the true path. the right direction.
- (53) No reasonable being will now prefer to accept vague uncertainty to solid certitude. Modern scientific outlook is rightly impatient of contentions which cannot be upheld with any show of fact. The sciences have now placed at the disposal of philosophy so much valuable material that the era of superstitious belief need never return.
- (54) In ordinary religion and unphilosophic mysticism everyone is at liberty to build up his own heaven and hell, to create his own picture of God, and to invent his own method of reaching God, as he wishes. Who can disprove his statements? Such disproof is utterly impossible. We may disbelieve them but we cannot disprove them, for they deal with factors beyond our experience and hence beyond universal verification.

(55) They come through curiosity and remain through

credulity.

(45) se must find ourselves, our spiritual centre We know that the discovery comes only in solitude, but make not mistake, Yogic cave, nun's convent and escetic's monastery are only for the few. Withdrawal from the affairs of life is not for the many. Theirs is to be the solitude of the inner life, the Leeping of a reserved spot in the beart while busy in society.

(46) We must set in society the thoughts and dreams of our solitude. It is difficult to adjust the life of the Soul to the life of the must Thy.

world today and keep a fine balance - out we avoids rational social contacts, lives in a avoids rational social contacts, lives in a

(47) The mystic who evades the real world and avoids rational social contacts, lives in a fantastic one of his own construction.
(48) Doubt is the spearhead of hope for believers deceived in their quest of spiritual life, as is discontent for those deceived in their

.ginsligat of Jago

(49) Felse gindes put the seeker's mind into hendepits whereas true guides free him. legends.

.ninine

(57) The sincere sceler need not be asked of the false starts which his onthe there oults represent. For they are really his graphes siter the true path, the right direction.

- (53) to reasonable being worldlude. Modern sedentific outuncertainty to sold octificate. Modern sedentific outlook is rightly impatient of contentions which campt be
 uphed with my show of fact. The schemes have now
 placed as she dispersal of philosophy so such valuable
 material that the era of superchitious bolief need never
 meturn.
- (54) In ordinary religion and unphilosophic mysticism everyone is at liberty to build up his own heaven and hell, to create his own picture of God, and to invent his own method of reaching God, as he wishes. Who can disprove his statements? Such disproof is utterly impossible. We may disbelieve them but we cannot disprove them, for they deal with factors beyond our experience and hence

beyond universal verification.

(55)They come through curiosity and remain through credulity.

(1) The truth is not to be bellowed from the

public platforms.

(2) The popular notion of religion offers a large concession to human weakness and human denseness. There is no attempt to give out the whole truth simply because there should be no such attempt.

(3) If they have cultivated solitude, practised reticence and avoided crowds, who is to blame?

Not themselves.

(4) It is not only that they feel so much at odds with the world that they stand aside from it and refrain from mixing in its society. It is as much or more that they have found a way of life which seems to them the best, the truest and the most spiritually profitable. feel it essential to follow this way wheresoever it leads them, and whether in or out of society.

(5) Even those who have had the good fortune to come into contact with philosophy, have, wither misunderstood it and so missed their opportunity. or neglected it because its disciplines seemed

too troublesome.

(6) The time has come for more voices to speak this message, to expound and expand it. The need exists in this dark hour of humanity to make it heard a little more freely, less reservedly, than it was in the past.

(7) We regard the apparent indifference of such recluses as inhuman and selfish. But we are

sometimes wrong.

(8) When we seek to learn what these ancients knew and taught, our questions remain largely unanswered and fall into the abyss of mystery. (9) Centuries ago there were sages who explored and examined every nook and cranny of the human

mind. (10) It is a profound error to include Buddha among the founders of religion. He was a sage and taught philosophy only, never a theological teaching, a religious doctrine. The word God had no meaning in his system. The Buddhist religion arose later and was founded by men who lived long after Buddha died. It represented a degradation of his philosophy, a dereliction of his teaching and an adoption of rites and

(1) The truth is not to be bellowed from the

public platforms.

(2) The popular notion of religion offers a large concession to human weakness and human denseness. There is no attempt to give out the whole truth simply because there should be no such attempt.

(3) If they have cultivated solitude, practised reticence and avoided crowds, who is to blame?

Not themselves.

(4) It is not only that they feel so much at odds with the world that they stand aside from it and refrain from mixing in its society. It is as much or more that they have found a way of life which seems to them the best, the truest and the most spiritually profitable. They feel it essential to follow this way wheresoever it leads them, and whether in or out of society.

(5) Even those who have had the good fortune to come into contact with philosophy, have, wither misunderstood it and so missed their opportunity. or neglected it because its disciplines seemed

too troublesome.

(6) The time has come for more voices to speak this message, to expound and expand it. The need exists in this dark hour of humanity to make it heard a little more freely, less reservedly, then it was in the past.

(7) We regard the apparent indifference of such recluses as inhuman and selfish. But we are

sometimes wrong.

(8) When we seek to learn what these ancients knew and taught, our questions remain largely unanswered and fall into the abyse of mystery. (9) Centuries ago there were sages who explored and examined every nook and cranny of the human

(10) It is a profound error to include Buddha emong the founders of religion. He was a sage and taught philosophy only, never a theological teaching, a religious doctrine. The word God had no meaning in his system. The Buddhist religion arose later and was founded by men who lived long after Buddha died. It represented a degradation of his philosophy, a dereliction of his teaching and an adoption of rites and

(10) practices which he would not have permitted in his own lifetime.

in his own lifetime.

So long have these ancient teachings been lost to or kept hidden from the world, that they seem at first sight incredible and fantastic.

(12) It is perfectly possible for every men to rise into the high planes of spiritual realisation, but it is probable only for one in ten thousand. He is born gifted, selfless, determined or fated. But what of the other 9,999? Religion must help them, since they are unable to help themselves. If we preach the gospel of philosophy, it is for the sake of that one, not for the multitude who we know will not heed it, since they lack the imborn power to obey it; and likewise for the sake of finding out that one in ten thousand we reckon it is worth the trouble of preaching.

trouble of preaching.
(13) If the philosophical few realise that their doctrines appeal to the masses, they need not feel

(have little)

disturbed. They must acquire something of the patience which Nature herself possesses. Truth must be their hope and its ultimate power must

be their reliance.

(14) The truth can take care of itself. Nothing can kill it although clouds of falsehood or illusion may obscure it. Therefore philosophers have ever been content to be denounced and reviled, whilst refusing to atoop to denunciation and revilement themselves.

(15) In philosophy we have indeed left these doctrines far behind and entered a teaching which taking up their best points and rejecting their worst ones, will itself be a higher, a newer and a better form.

(16) Excommunicated by the Church, and proscribed by the state, the mediaeval mystic did not find life quite a bed of roses.
(17) If a man does not turn from these teachings

with irritation because they are incomprehensible, he may as soon turn from them because they are incredible.

(10) practices which he would not have permitted in his own lifetime.

So long have these ancient teachings been lost to or kept hidden from the world, that they seem at first sight incredible and fantastic. (12) It is perfectly possible for every man to rise into the high planes of spiritual realisation, but it is probable only for one in ten thousand. He is born gifted, selfless, determined or fated. But what of the other 9,999? Religion must help them, since they are unable to help themselves. If we preach the gospel of philosophy, it is for the sake of that one, not for the multitude who we know will not heed it, since they lack the imborn power to obey it: and likewise for the sake of finding out that one in ten thousand we reckon it is worth the trouble of presening.
(13) If the philosophical few realise that their

doctrines appeal to the masses, they need not feel

(nave little)

disturbed. They must acquire something of the patience which Nature herself possesses. Truth must be their hope and its ultimate power must

be their reliance.

(14) The truth can take care of itself. Nothing can kill it although clouds of falsehood or illusion may obscure it. Therefore philosophers have ever been content to be denounced and reviled. whilst refusing to atoop to denunciation and revilement themselves.

(15) In philosophy we have indeed left these doctrines for behind and entered a teaching which taking up their best points and rejecting their worst ones, will itself be a higher, a newer

and a better form.

(16) Excommunicated by the Church, and proscribed

by the state, the mediaeval mystic did not find life quite a bed of roses.

(17) If a man does not turn from these teachings (17) irritation because theyere incomprehensible. he may as soon turn from them because they are incredible.

(1) If he is willing to know the grim worst about his character without turning aside from the quest in despair and without seeking alibis to justify it, he will make a good beginning. (2) The simple refusal to think negative

thoughts, if strongly and persistently held, will 'cleanse' the mind in time.

(3) The emotional hurts which meant so much and felt so deep when he was spiritually juvenile, will come to signify less and less as he becomes spiritually adult. For he sees increasingly that they made him unhappy only because he himself allowed them to do so, only because, from two possible attitudes he himself chose the little ego's with negative and petty emotionalism as against the higher mind's positive and universal rationality.

(4) They read or listen not to find truth but to find confirmation of their own misconceptions

of truth.

(5) Amid his gross brutalizations and maniacal exaggerations, Nietschze's evil mysticism expressed some truth. He affirmed rightly that life must be hard if it is not to be trivial. (6) Only by shedding the miserable little ego, standing outside its orbit and refusing to indulge its negative emotions, can he find strength and peace.

(7) Nature seeks to achieve its own ends, which renders it indifferent to all personal ends. It considers no man's feelings but only his level of development, that he might be raised to

a higher one. (8) He must walk at his own pace, not society's hasty trot. He must choose his own road, not the most trodden one. The way of life which his neighbours follow does not suit him, so he must alter it. He holds the desire to fashion himself creatively into something better than he is at present, something nobler, wiser and more perceptive. But they hold no such desire, are content with static existence.

A man may exalt himself to touch a diviner life or entanged himself in a more animal one. (10) There are promptings in man which come from beneath his present stage and others which come

(1) If he is willing to know the grim worst about his character without turning saide from the quest in despair and without seeking alibis to justify it, he will make a good beginning.

(2) The simple refusal to think negative thoughts, if strongly and persistently held,

will 'cleanse' the mind in time.

(3) The emotional nurts which meant so much and felt so deep when he was spiritually juvenile, will come to signify less and less as he becomes spiritually adult. For he sees increasingly that they made him unhappy only because he himself allowed them to do so, only because, from two possible attitudes he himself chose the little ego's with negative and petty emotionalism as against the higher mind's positive and universal rationality.

(4) they read or listen not to find truth but to find confirmation of their own misconceptions

of truth.

(5) Amid his gross brutelizations and meniacel exeggerations, Nietschze's evil mysticism expressed some truth. He affirmed rightly that life must be hard if it is not to be trivial. (6) Only by shedding the miserable little ego, standing outside its orbit and refusing to indulge its negative emotions, can be find strength and peace.

(7) Nature seeks to schieve its own ends, which renders it indifferent to all personal ends. It considers no man's feelings but only his level of development, that he might be raised to

a higher one. (8) He must walk at his own pace, not society's hesty trot. He must choose his own road, not the most trodden one. The way of life which his neighbours follow does not suit him, so he must alter it. He holds the desire to fashion himself creatively into something better than he is at present, something nobler, wiser and more perceptive. But they hold no such desire, are content with static existence.

A men may exalt himself to touch a diviner life or entanged himself in a more animal one. (10) There are promptings in man which come from peresth his present stage and others which come

(11) Our respect for such a man is a personal one. It does not mean that we have also to show the same respect toward his world-view and his conduct of life if the gap between our ideas and behaviour has gradually widened. (12) Another point for vegetarians is that cruel, wild beasts, such as tiger and treacherous, angry reptiles such as snakes, live wholly on animal products. The connection between their nature and their food is not entirely coincidental. (13) The disciple is held to a higher ethical standard than other men. (14) All those things in man - his egotism, his desires, his passions and his false materialist ideas - which prevent him from turning towards his higher self must be overcome. (15) The more they send him hatred, the more must he draw forth compassion from within to meet it. (16) He has not only to understand these limited points of view but also to respect them. (17) The mind is the real root of the tree of character which, despite its thousands of branches, leaves and fruits, possesses but this single (18) The way to salvation must include a return to the truer natural instincts buried beneath those imposed on us by civilization. (19) This grand section of the quest deals with the right conduct of life. It seeks both the moral re-education of the individual's character for his won benefit and the altruistic transformation of it for society's benefit. (20) Whilst outwardly and resolutely doing all he can to foil the evil designs of his opponents, he must inwardly and resignedly detach himself from his troubles. (21) The adepts are not creatures of sentiment-They do not love their neighbour in a gushy emotional way. How could they, when he expresses only his lower human nature or his beastly animal self? Not only do they not love humanity individually, they do not even love it in the mass. (22) When a man's ego is inflamed with vanity, nothing can be done for him. He must then get the tutoring of the results of his canity -

(11) Our respect for such a man is a personal one. It does not mean that we have also to show the same respect toward his world-view and his conduct of life if the gap between our ideas and behaviour has gradually widened. (12) Another point for vegetarians is that cruel, wild bessts, such as tiger and treacherous, angry reptiles such as snakes, live wholly on animal products. The connection between their nature and their food is not entirely coinci-(13) The disciple is held to a nigher ethical standard than other men. (14) All those things in man - his egotism, his desires, his passions and his false materialist ideas - which prevent him from turning towards his higher self must be overcome. (15) The more they send him hetred, the more must be draw forth compassion from within to meet it. (16) He has not only to understand these limited points of view but also to respect them. (17) The mind is the real root of the tree of character which, despite its thousands of branch es, leaves and fruits, possesses but this single (18) The way to salvation must include a return to the truer natural instincts buried beneath those imposed on us by civilization. (19) this grand section of the quest deals with the right conduct of life. It seeks both the moral re-education of the individual's character for his won benefit and the altruistic transformation of it for society's bebefit. (20) Whilst outwardly and resolutely doing all he can to foil the evil designs of his opponents, he must inwardly and resignedly detach himself from his troubles. (21) The adepts are not creatures of sentiment-They do not love their neighbour in a gushy emotional way. How could they, when he expresses only his lower human nature or his beastly animal self? Not only do they not love businity individually, they do not even love it in the mass. (22) When a man's sgo is inflamed with vanity, nothing can be done for him. He must then get the tutoring of the results of his vanity fulfared read that the end be other than painful

(23) It is not necessary to be sullen in order to be serious. The man who walks rudely through the crowded streets of life, who flings his contempt from mien and speech, is but a melancholy misanthrope not a philosopher. He thinks he has surrounded himself with an atmosphere of detachment, when he has merely succeeded in surrounding himself with an atmosphere of surliness. (24) Just as the writer turns his experiences of society to writing use, and creates art out of the best and worst of them, so the disciple turns his experiences of life to spiritual use and creates wisdom or goodness out of them. And just as it is harder for the author to learn to live what he writes than learn to write what he lives, so it is harder for the disciple to convert his studies and meditations, his reflections and intuitions into practical deeds and positive accomplishments than to receive these thoughts themselves and make them his own. (25) He may become so sensitive as a consequence of meditation that other people's thoughts, feelings or passions may reflect themselves into his own nature tremporarily when he is physically near them or mentally dealing with them. In such cases he will probably mistake the result for hos own, thus expressing what is really alien to his mind or acting outside of his individual pattern of life. This is particularly true when a strong emotion like anger is directed against him. He may then feel instinctively angry with the other person. Unwittingly, he may become disloyal to the Ideal merely through being ignorant of what is happening psychically, and unguarded against it.
(26) It is not only in practical life that emotion -al control will be needed but also in mystical life. The very intensity of his emotions - how-

ever noble and aspiring they be - will confuse the reception of the truth during meditation and mingle it with the meditator's own preconception (27) You cannot walk this path without courage. For you will have to battle against the world and against yourself.

(28) He learns by practice how to isolate his mind and insulate his feelings whenever they cominto contact with the lower-ranged auras of oth

people.

(23) It is not necessary to be sullen in order to be serious. The men who walks rudely through the crowded streets of life, who flings his contempt from mien and speech, is but a melancholy misenthrope not a philosopher. He thinks he has surrounded himself with an atmosphere of detachment, when he has merely succeeded in surrounding himself with an atmosphere of surliness. (24) Just as the writer turns his experiences of society to writing use, and creates art out of the best and worst of them, so the disciple turns his experiences of life to spiritual use and creates wisdom or goodness out of them. And of meel of ronfus ent for teered ai ji as faut live what he writes than learn to write what he lives, so it is harder for the disciple to convert his studies and meditations, his reflections and intuitions into practical deeds and positive accomplishments than to receive these thoughts themselves and make them his own. (25) He may become so sensitive as a consequence of meditation that other people's thoughts, feelings or passions may reflect themselves into his own nature tremporarily when he is physically near them or mentally dealing with them. In such cases he will probably mistake the result for his own, thus expressing what is really alien to his mind or acting outside of his individual pattern of life. This is particularly true when a strong emotion like anger is directed against He may then feel instinctively angry with the other person. Unwittingly, he may become disloyed to the ideal merely through being ignorant of what is happening payonically, and unguarded against it. -al control will be needed but also in mystical The very intensity of his emotions - however noble and aspiring they be - will confuse the reception of the truth during meditation and mingle it with the meditator's own preconceptions (27) You cannot walk this path without courage. For you will have to battle against the world and sgainst yourself. (28) He learns by practice how to isolate his

(28) He learns by practice how to isolate his mind and insulate his feelings whenever they cour into contact with the lower-ranged auras of other people.

(29) A wiser scale of measures will rank the quality of a man's character above the quantity

of his possessions.

(30) It will be the hardest of efforts to learn to refuse to identify himself with his emotions and to practise the art of separating himself from them.

(31) His quest of the Overself must be an untiring one. It is to be his way of looking at the world, his attitude toward life.

(32) The barriers that hold him back are of his

own making.

(33) Until he has attained that inner strength which can concentrate thoughts and dominate emotions, it will be foolish to say that environment does not count and that he can mingle with society as freely as he can desert it. Without this attainment he will he affected by people and surroundings; he will he weakened by most of them or strengthened by a few of them.

(34) The sincere, who are honestly desirous of discovering Truth at whatever cost, will be helped within their limitations; the insincere, who seek to support their petty prejudices rather than to follow Truth, will have their hearts

read and their hollowness exposed.

(35) Both poor and rich alike, both mendicants and magnates, are constantly subject to the vicissitudes of clamorous desires or chilling fears, and know not the happiness of mental quiet, the pleasure of uninterrupted peace. (36) To comprehend one's nature is one thing but to control it, to learn to obey deep intuitions

rather than rash impulses, is quite another. (37) Most men walk through life with masks over themselves. The first step to truth is to take

off this mask, to be oneself.
(38) Either man does not hear the interior message or else he does not want to hear it. That which causes him to be so deaf, may be mere heedlessness but it is more likely to be worldly desire and personal conceit.

(39) "Those men who do not realise that we must all die at some time, quarrel. Those others who realise it settle their quarrels. "......

Dhammapada I.6.

(29) A wiser scale of measures will rank the quality of a man's character above the quantity of his possessions. (30) It will be the hardest of efforts to learn to refuse to identify himself with his emotions and to practise the art of separating himself from them. (31) His quest of the Overself must be an untiring one. It is to be his way of looking at the world, his attitude toward life. (32) The berriers that hold him beck ere of his own making. (33) Until he has attained that inner strength which can concentrate thoughts and dominate enotions, it will be foolish to say that environment does not count and that he can mingle with society as freely as he can desert it. Without this attainment he will be affected by people and surroundings; he will be weakened by most of them or strengthened by a few of them. (34) The sincere, who are honestly desirous of discovering fruth at whatever cost, will be helped within their limitations; the insincere, who seek to support their petty prejudices rather than to follow Truth, will have their hearts read and their hollowness exposed. (35) Both poor and rich alike, both mendicants and magnates, are constantly subject to the vicissitudes of clamorous desires or chilling fears, and know not the happiness of mental quiet, the pleasure of uninterrupted peace. (36) To comprehend one's nature is one thing but to control it, to learn to obey deep intuitions rether than rash impulses, is quite another. (37) Most men walk through life with masks over

themselves. The first step to truth is to take

off this mask, to be oneself. (38) Mither man does not want to hear it. That which causes him to be so deaf, may be mere needlessness but it is more likely to be worldly

desire and personal conceit. (39) "Those men who do not realise that we must all die at some time, quarrel. Those others who realise it settle their quarrels."..

Unamapade I.6.

(40) Childhood, adolescence and the threshold of manhood represent the most impressionable period of the human being's life. The possibilities of uplifting moral character, improving thinking power and unfolding mystical intuition during such a period are much more than most people believe. Hitler fully realised this truth and turned it to suit his own devilish purposes with such startling success as to vindicate its immense importance. He falsified science and mutilated history, but his greatest harm was to poison the minds of the younger generation with that most dangerous of all infections - hatred. He cunningly taught millions of young boys and girls to think daily and solely of the righteousness of his cause until they came to believe in it with the strong faith that an earlier generation gave to God.

(41) A man must know his limitations, must know that there are certain desires he can never attain and certain people with whom he can never be at ease. Moreover, he must know other men's limita-

tions too, must realize that he can never make some understand, let alone sympathize with, his mystical outlook and that he can never bring the unevolved herd to give up their materialistic, racial or personal prejudices.

(42) An indiscriminate granting of freedom would,

(42) An indiscriminate granting of freedom would, in the present condition of human nature, mean at least as much evil as good. Without going to the extreme of regimentation, some limitation

upon it is absolutely needed.

(43) Criticism is rarely acceptable when it comes from outside. For it is then supposed to have a hostile motivation. Neither the spirit of genuine truth-seeking nor that of friendly constructive helpfulness will be correctly understood; they will only be misunderstood.

(44) The term 'good' is used here with clear consciousness that there is no absolute standard of goodness in common use, that what is regarded as good today may be inacceptable as such tomorrow and that what one man calls good may be called evil by another man. What then is the sense which the student is asked to give this word? He is asked to employ it in the sense of a pattern of thinking, feeling and doing which conforms to his highest ideal.

(40) Childhood, adolescence and the threshold of manhood represent the most impressionable period of the human being's life. The possibilities of uplifting moral character, improving thinking power and unfolding mystical intuition during such a period are much more than most people believe. Hitler fully realised this truth and turned it to suit his own devilish purposes with such startling success as to vindicate its immense importance. He falsified science and mutilated history, but his greatest harm was to poison the minds of the younger generation with that most dangerous of all infections - hatred. He cunningly taught millions of young boys and girls to think daily and solely of the righteousness of his cause until they came to believe in it with the strong faith that an earlier generation gave to God.

(41) A man must know his limitations, must know that there are certain desires he can never attain and certain people with whom he can never be at ease. Moreover, he must know other men's limita-

tions too, must realize that he can never make some understand, let alone sympathize with, his mystical outlook and that he can never bring the unevolved herd to give up their materialistic,

racial or personal prejudices.

(42) An indiscriminate granting of freedom would, in the present condition of human nature, mean at least as much evil as good. Without going to the extreme of regimentation, some limitation

upon it is absolutely needed.

(43) Criticism is rarely acceptable when it comes from outside. For it is then supposed to have a hostile motivation. Neither the spirit of genuine truth-seeking nor that of friendly constructive helpfulness will be correctly understood; they will only be misunderstood.

(44) The term 'good' is used here with clear con-

sciousness that there is no absolute standard of goodness in common use, that what is regarded as good today may be inacceptable as such tomerrow and that what one man calls good may be called evil by another man. What then is the sense waich the student is asked to give this word? He is asked to employ it in the sense of a pattern of thinking, feeling and doing which conforms to his highest ideal.

(45) Those who regard altruism as the sacrifice of all egoistic interests are wrong. It means the doing well by all, including ourselves. For we too are part of the all. We do not honour altruistic duty by dishonouring personal responsi-

bility.

(46) Face yourself if you would find yourself. By this I do not only mean that you are to seek out and study the pathetic weaknesses of your lower nature, but also the noble inspirations of

your higher nature.

(47) A little fun is indeed worth while, going to a theatre or cinema is good relaxation, and an occasional dip into light fiction is a pleasant respite from the day's care. But life is on the whole a serious thing, larger than humour, sterner than relaxation.

(48) His standards will change from the old materialistic valuation of things owned and cash kept to personal character and personal competence

expressed in noteworthy achievement.

(49) Whilst they are dominated by stormy emotions and ungoverned passions, it will either too difficult or too dangerous to practise meditation. It is a necessary preparation, therefore, to make some effort to improve the character.

(50) He will not care to meddle in politics, for an arena of strife, struggle, the clash of selfish interests, lies and Tibels will naturally be distasteful to him. But if destiny bids it,

he will swallow his reluctance.

(51) The quest does not offer this inner peace immediately. On the contrary, it offers a long struggle before such a reward can ever appear on the horizon.

(52) The habit of constantly identifying himself with what is best in himself, develops a repugnance towards sin but leaves a calm tolerance

towards sinners.

(53) It is time to stop when such a flexible allthings-to-all-men attitude begins to destroy strict honesty of purpose and truth of speech. No sage can stoop so low, but pseudo-sages may. (54) The act must illustrate the man, the deed must picture the attitude. It is thus only that thought becomes alive.

(45) Those who regard altruism as the sacrifice of all egoistic interests are wrong. It means the doing well by all, including ourselves. For we too are part of the all. We do not honour altruistic duty by dishonouring personal responsibility.

(46) race yourself if you would find yourself.
By this I do not only mean that you are to seek
out and study the pathetic weaknesses of your
lower nature, but also the noble inspirations of

your higher nature.

(47) A little fun is indeed worth while, going to a theatre or cinema is good relaxation, and an occasional dip into light liction is a pleasant respite from the day's care, but life is on the whole a serious thing, larger than humour, stemer than relexation.

(48) His standards will change from the old materialistic valuation of things owned and cash kept to personal character and personal competence

expressed in noteworthy achievement.

(49) Whilst they are dominated by stormy emotions and ungoverned passions, it will either too difficult or too dangerous to practise meditation. It is a necessary preparation, therefore, to make some effort to improve the character.

(50) He will not care to meddle in politics, for an arena of strife, struggle, the clash of selfish interests, lies and libels will naturally be distasteful to him. But if destiny bids it, he will swallow his reductance.

(51) The quest does not offer this inner peace immediately. On the contrary, it offers a long struggle before such a reward can ever appear on

the norizon.

(52) The habit of constantly identifying himself with what is best in himself, develops a repugnance towards sin but leaves a calm tolerance

towards sinners.

(53) It is time to stop when such a flexible allthings-to-all-men attitude begins to destroy strict honesty of purpose and truth of speech. No sage can stoop so low, but pseudo-sages may. (54) The act must illustrate the man, the deed must picture the attitude. It is thus only that thought becomes alive. (55) Philosophy is not a matter of theory alone. It is also a matter of conduct. It imposes responsibilities on the conscience and restraints on the will.

(56) A man may despise formalities and question conventionalities but, in a community where they are all-powerful, may yet decide not to dispense

with them.

(57) He is not to let his own riches or someone else's love any more than his own poverty or someone else's hatred, make him forget the Quest. (58) How many of histhoughts and feelings are really entrants from outside, picked up or sent to him by other men and women.

(59) If they are wise and adopt a philosophical resignation to the inevitable, recenting the past and rectifying the present, they need suffer Far

less than those who do not.

(60) In such an atmosphere of emotional storm. it is not likely that they can keep their thinking on a same level.

(61) The ordinary man is too complacent to search for shortcomings within himself. The earnest aspirant must be humbler.

(62) Some people become neurotic through too much strained activity but others become neurotic

through too little:

(63) He does not ask anything of anyone. He has had enough experience of this world to appraise human nature at its actual worth.

(64) We must be ready to fly the face of worldly wisdom if our inner mentor so bids it. We shall

not rue the day we acted so.

(65) Harsh feelings, bitter resentments and selfish attitudes will not yield balanced judgments.

(66) The philosopher is free from the erratic movements of a merely emotional world-outlook.

(67) He will steadfastly refuse to give himself up to violent passions or violent emotions. (68) The desire for motherhood is Nature's urge in the individual; it is entirely on a par with the illusions of sex; see it for what it is wert worth, no more or less, leave the rest to fate; you may then enjoy it if it comes or remain undisturbed if it does not.

(55) Philosophy is not a matter of theory alone. It is also a matter of conduct. It imposes responsibilities on the conscience and restraints . Iliw and no

(56) A man may despise formalities and question conventionalities but, in a community where they

are all-powerful, may yet decide not to dispense with them.

(57) He is not to let his own riches or someone

else's love any more than his own poverty or someone else's hatred, make him forget the quest. (58) How many of histhoughts and feelings are

really entrants from outside, picked up or sent

to him by other men and women.

(83) It they are wise and adopt a philosophical resignation to the inevitable, recenting the past and rectifying the present, they need suffer ier less than those who do not.

(60) In such an atmosphere of emotional stone. it is not likely that they can keep their thinking

on a same level.

(61) The ordinary man is too completent to search for shortcomings within himself. The earnest

aspirant must be humbler.

(62) Some people become neurotic through too much strained activity but others become neurotic

through too little:

(63) He does not ask anything of anyone. He has had enough experience of this world to appraise numen nature at its actual worth.

(64) We must be ready to fly the face of worldly Misdow if our inner mentor so bids it wo li mobsiw

not rue the day we acted so.

(65) Hersh feelings, bitter resentments and selish attitudes will not vield balanced judgments. (66) The philosopher is free from the errafic movements of a merely emotional world-outlook.

(67) He will steadfastly refuse to give himself up

to violent passions or violent emotions. (68) The desire for motherhood is Nature's urge in the individual: it is entirely on a par with the illusions of sex; see it for what it is west worth, no more or less, lesve the rest to fate; you may then enjoy it if it comes or remain undisturbed if it does not. There is the common friendship in which the emotional attitude may one day pass from affection to animosity, and there is this rare friend ship which, because it is based on something deeper, diviner and more enduring than mere emotion, witnesses only the repening of affection into real love.

Dear Friend, seest thou not that whatever we look on here Is but an image, shadow only of a beauty hid from our eyes.

Dear Friend, hear'st thou not this jarring tumult of life Is but a far discordant echo of heaven's triumphant harmonies.

Dear Friend, know'st thou not
that the only truth in the world
Is what one heart telleth another
in speechless greetings of love.
From "The Spirit of Man" - an anthology Robert Bridges.

(70) Few people outside the Royal Society know that Sir Isaac Newton, whose book "The Principia changed science to its foundations, was not only one of England's greatest men of science: he was also one of her most ardent students of mysticism. There is a large mass, estimated at one million words, of unprinted papers which he left behind in a box at Cambridge - papers which must surely have been well known to his bewildered biographers but which have never been published out of fear of harming Newton's reputation by the mere revelation of this interest in a subject which was for so long taboo in scientific circles. After his death Bishop Horsley inspected the box with a view to publication but on seeing some of the contents, he slammed the lid with horror. The existence of these papers is well known to, and has been testified by, Sir Robert Robinson, President of the Royal Society, who, asking how Newton could be both a mathematician and a mystic, himself answered that it was because he "perceived a mystery beyond and did his best to penetrate it." Also it is well known to the late Lord Keynes, the famous economist. Who was moved by them to

(69)
There is the common friendship in which the emotional attitude may one day pass from affection to animosity, and there is this rare friendship which, because it is based on something deeper, diviner and more enduring than mere emotion, witnesses only the repening of affection into real love.

Dear Friend, seest thou not that whatever we look on here Is but an image, shadow only of a beauty hid from our eyes.

Dear Friend, bear'st thou not this jerring tunult of life Is but a far discordant echo of beaven's triumphant harmonies.

Dear Friend, know at thou not that the only truth in the world Is what one heart telleth another in speechless greetings of love. From The Spirit of Man" - an anthology -Robert Bridges.

(70) Mew people outside the Royal Society know that Sir Isaac Newton, whose book "The Principle changed science to its foundations, was not only one of snal and's greatest men of science: he was also one of her most ardent students of mysde bedemidee . seem entel a ai erent . meioid one million words, of unprinted papers which he left behind in a box at Cambridge - papers which must surely have been well known to his bewildered biographers but which have never been published out of fear of harming Newton's reputation by the dere reveletion of this interest in a subject which was for so long taboo in scientific circles. Arter his death sishop Horsley inspected the box with a view to publication but on seeing some of the contents, he slammed the lid with horror. the existence of these papers is well known to, and has been testified by, Sir dobert dobinson, President of the noyal Society, who, asking how Newton could be ooth a mathematician and a mystic, himself answered that it was because he "perceived "ti etartened of teed sid bib bas baoved yreteym s Also it is well known to the late Lord Keynes, the famous economist. who was moved by them to exclaim that Newton's "deepest instincts were

occult," and that "the clue to his mind is to be found in his unusual powers of continuous

concentrated introspection."

In a lecture givento a small private audience at the Royal Society Club in 1942, Lord Keynes said this about Newton: "Why do I call him a magician? Because he looked on the whole universe and all that is in it as a riddle, as a secret which could be read by applying pure thought to certain evidence, certain mystic clues which God had laid about the world to allow a sort of bhilosopher's treasure hunt to the esoteric brotherhood... He believed that these clues were to be found partly in certain papers and traditions handed down by the brethren in an unbroken chain back to the original cryptic revelation in Babylonia ... All would be revealed to him if only he could persevere to the end, uninterrupted, by himself ... All his unpublished works on esoteric and theological matters are marked by careful learning and extreme sobriety of statement. They are just as sane as the "Principia."

A large section of these papers seeks to deduce secret truths of the universe from apocalyptic writings, another examines the truth of Church traditions, a third deals with alchemy, the philosopher's stone, the elixir of life, the transmutation of metals, a fourth consists of copies of ancient mystic manuscripts or trans-

lations of them.

There, in the University Library at Cambridge about half of these silent memorials of Sir Isaac Newton's Secret studies still rest today, while the other half were sold by auction and

dispersed in private hands in 1936.

Newton's library had such titles in it as Agrippa's "De Occulta Philosophia", "Fame and Confession of the Rosie Cross", Geber's "The Philosopher's Stone, "several of Raymond Lully's and four of Paracelsus'. His own personal annotations appear in most of the volumes. He studied Jacob Boehme very closely and copied long pieces from his works.

exclaim that Newton's "deepest instincts were occult," and that "the clue to his mind is to be found in his unusual powers of continuous

concentrated introspection."

In a lecture givento a small private audience at the moyal Society Club in 1942, Lord Keynes said this about Newton: "Why do I call him a magician? Because he looked on the whole universe and all that is in it as a riddle, as a secret which could be read by applying pure thought to certain evidence, certain mystic clues which God had laid about the world to allow edf of faul erusaer's treasure hunt to the esoteric brotherhood... ne believed that these clues were to be found partly in certain papers and traditions handed down by the brethren in an unbroken chain back to the original cryptic revof stion in Babylonia... All would be revealed to him if only he could persevere to the end, uninterrupted, by himself... All his unpublished works on esoteric and theological matters are marked by careful learning and extreme sobriety they are just as same as the of statement. "Principia.

A large section of these papers seeks to deduce secret truths of the universe from apocalyptic writings, another examines the truth of Church traditions, a third deals with alchemy, the philosopher's stone, the elixir of life, the transmutation of metals, a fourth consists of copies of ancient mystic manuscripts or trans-

ment to anoissi

There, in the University Library at Cambridge about helf of these silent memorials of Sir Isasc Newton's Secret studies still rest today, while the other half were sold by auction and dispersed in private hands in 1936.

Newton's library had such titles in it as Agrippa's "De Occulta Philosophia", "Feme and Confession of the Mosie Cross", Geber's "The Philosopher's Stone, "several of Kaymond Lully's end four of Perscelsus'. His own personal annotations appear in most of the volumes, He studie Jecob Boehme very closely and copied long pieces from his works.

Even such a hard-headed scientist as Professor E.N.da C. Andrade was forced to confess, at the Tercentenary Celebrations in 1946. feel that Newton derived his knowledge by some thing more like direct contact with the unknown sources that surround us, with the world of mystery, than has been vouchsafed to any other men of science. A mixture of mysticism and natural science is not unexampled - Swedenborg has important achievements in Geology, Physiology, and Engineering to his credit."

Archbishop Tenison said to Newton: "You know more divinity than all of us put together (71) The Roman Steics who sought to control their emotions and master their passions, placed character above knowledge. We pursue a similar albeit less rigorous discipline in controlling feelings by reason because we place knowledge above character. The latter is made a preliminary to attainment of the former. (72) Can we bring philosophy into touch with men's lives and give it a dynamic influence in the making of men's characters? (73) Man's business main

is to become aware of his true purpose in life; all other business is secondary to this primary concern. (74) It is desirable to bring one's outer life into harmomy with one's ideals, but such a thing can seldom be achieved at a stroke. Patience is

necessary.

(75) These ideals have been reiterated too often to be new, but concrete application of them to the actual state of affairs, would be new. (76) He finds in philosophy an intellectual satisfaction which is undoubtedly the purest, noblest, most impersonal of all satisfactions. It is certainly more enduring than emotional satisfaction.

(77) We each possess our own heavenly latitude and must seek out our true compatriots on that

line.

(78) The emotions of a woman change like the direction of the breeze; who can say whither they will turn tomorrow?

Even such a hard-headed scientist as Pro-

fessor E.N. da C. Andrade was forced to confess, st the Tercentenary Celebrations in 1946, "I feel that Newton derived his knowledge by some thing more like direct contact with the unknow

sources that surround was, with the world of mystery, then has been vouchsered to eny other

men of science. A mixture of mysticism and natural science is not unexampled - Swedenborg has important achievements in Geology, Physiology and Engineering to his credit."

Archbishop Tenison said to Newton: "You

know more divinity than all of us put together (71) life nomen Steics who sought to control their emotions and master their passions, placed cheracter above knowledge. We pursue a similar albeit less rigorous discipline in controlling feelings by reason because we place knowledge above character. The latter is made a preliminery to attainment of the former.

(72) Can we bring philosophy into touch with men's lives and give it a dynamic influence in the making of men's characters?

(73) Man's business main

is to become aware of his true purpose in life; all other business is secondary to this primary concern. (74) It is desirable to bring one's outer life into hermony with one's ideals, but such a thing can seldom be achieved at a stroke. Patience is

necessary.

(75) These ideals have been reiterated too often to be new, but concrete application of them to the actual state of affairs, would be new. (76) He finds in philosophy an intellectual satisfaction which is undoubtedly the purest, noblest, most impersonal of all astistactions. It is certainly more enduring than emotional satisfection.

(77) We eachposees our own negvenly latitude and must seek out our true competriots on thet

(78) The emotions of a woman change like the direction of the breeze; who can say whither they will turn tomorrow?

(1) The unsatisfactoriness of most Vedantic metaphysics is that it limits itself to ontology. The unsatisfactoriness of most Western metaphysics is that it limits itself to epistemology. Both are one-legged creatures. A satisfying full-limbed system must first begin with epistemology and then end with ontology. (2) I am not one of those who despise the great cultural and scientific achievements of the intellect in order to praise the mystical achievments of the intuition. I have no desire to detract from the wonders of modern civilisation in order to point out the wonders of mysticism. (3) So far, many inventions of applied science have proved as much a curse to mankind as a blessing.
(4) It opposes the transcendental truths of first -hand knowledge to the transient theories of intellectual speculation. (5) The West has been training itself for two centuries or more along the lines of physical inquiry, and the fruitfulness of achievement has ordained that physical results, tangible and visible results, are the things which interest us most. (6) The metaphysician who has lost himself in a jungle of intellectual subtleties which end nowhere must retrace his steps and achieve balance through yoga practice. (7) To bring one's natural scepticism into a fine balance with the intellectual sympathy these subjects demand, is not an easy task but he must try to do it. (8) The man who puts up a barrier of egoistic prejudices or superiority complexes cannot hope to penetrate into the secret circle of truthknowing. Only he who is ready, tentatively, to shift his intellectual standpoint for that of another is at all likely to be admitted into the sacred treasure house of wisdom. (9) These high teachings will co-ordinate the facts of life and explain them. Where another

man sees them enshrouded in gloom, he will see

them clear in noon-light.

(10)

(1) The unsetisfactoriness of most Vedantic metaphysics is that it limits itself to ontology The unsatisfactoriness of most Western metaphysics is that it limits itself to epistemology. Both are one-legged creatures. A satisfying full-limbed system must first begin with epistemology and then end with ontology.

(2) I am not one of those who despise the great cultural and scientific schievements of the intellection order to praise the mystical achievements of the intuition. I have no desire to detract from the wonders of modern civilisation in order to point out the wonders of mysticism.

(3) So far, many inventions of applied science have proved as much a curse to mankind as a

blessing.
(4) It opposes the transcendental truths of first hand knowledge to the transient theories of

intellectual speculation.

(5) The West has been training itself for two centuries or more along the lines of physical inquiry, and the fruitfulness of schievement has ordained that physical results, tangible and visible results, are the things which interest us most.

(6) The metaphysician who has lost himself in a jungle of intellectual subtleties which end nowhere must retrace his steps and achieve balance

through yoga practice.

(7) To bring one's natural scepticism into a fine balance with the intellectual sympathy these subjects demand, is not an easy task but he must

try to do it.

(8) The man who puts up a barrier of egoistic prejudices or superiority complexes cannot hope to penetrate into the secret circle of truth-knowing. Only he who is ready, tentatively, to shift his intellectual standpoint for that of another is at all likely to be admitted into the sacred treasure house of wisdom.

(9) These high teachings will co-ordinate the facts of life and explain them. Where another man sees them enshrouded in gloom, he will see them clear in noon-light.

(dt)

(10) Every man who is capable of thinking in a disinterested manner - and therefore capable of thinking truthfully - must come to this realization. It is a most unfortunate fact, however, that such disinterested thought is extremely rare, that men are prone to wishful thinking, to mental outlooks more or less strongly coloured by their personal desires, prejudices and social positions. (11) We are helped indeed every time that we discover in somebody else's writings an idea which has been trying to formulate itself in our own mind but which could not pierce the clouds of obscurity, vagueness and uncertainty which surrounded it. (12) There is an established order in the universe

(12) There is an established order in the universe, scientific laws which govern all things, and no magician who seems to produce miracles has been permitted under special dispensation to violate that order or to flout those principles.

that order or to flout those principles.

(13) Most of us move from one standpoint to another, whether it be a lower or a higher one, because our feelings have moved there. The intellect merely records and justifies such a movement and does not originate it.

(14) We are frequently told not only that the age of faith has definitely failed and is behind us, but that the present age of reason is failing too.

(15) The average European has little use for abstract speculations and metaphysical questions,

but this attitude is not wise.

(16) The ordinary man believes when he wants to disbelieves when he doesn't. This is unsuitable for truth finding.

(17) Without such a lucid understanding, he may easily go astray and bestow his faith or yield his aspiration, to what is not the true divine. (18) Metaphysics instead of being, as it could and should be, a fertile field, has become instead a stagnant pool.

(19) The hand of experience sows a good many doubts in the field of his early beliefs.

(20) There is no teaching - however scientificwhich will not be found, on simple or severe analysis to make some call on faith,

(10) Every man who is capable of thinking in a disinterested manner - and therefore capable of thinking truthfully - must come to this realization. It is a most unfortunate fact, however, that such disinterested thought is extremely rare, that men are prone to wishful thinking, to mental outlooks more or less strongly coloured by their personal desires, prejudices and social positions, (11) We are helped indeed every time that we discover in somebody else's writings an idea which has been trying to formulate itself in our own nind but which could not pierce the clouds of obscurity, vagueness and uncertainty which surr-

(12) There is an established order in the universe scientific laws which govern all things, and no magician who seems to produce miracles has been permitted under special dispensation to violate that order or to flout those principles.

(13) Most of us move from one standpoint to another, whether it be a lower or a higher one, because our feelings have moved there. | The intellect merely records and justifies such a movement

and does not originate it.

(14) We are frequently told not only that the age of faith has definitely failed and is behind us, but that the present age of reason is failing too.

(15) The average European has little use for abstract speculations and metaphysical questions,

but this attitude is not wise.

(16) The ordinary man believes when he wants to disbelieves when he doesn't! This is unsuitable

for truth finding.

(17) Without such a lucid understanding, he may essily go astray and bestow his faith or yield his aspiration, to what is not the true divine. (18) Metaphysics instead of being, as it could and should be, a fertile field, has become insteed a stegmant pool.

(19) The hand of experience sows a good many doubts in the field of his early beliefs.

(20) There is no teaching - however scientificwhich will not be found, on simple or severe analysis to make some call on faith.

(21) To depend on feeling as a guide to truth is to depend on a twuncated method which is in adequate to the task. The only complete basis for our enquity is feeling plus reason, the only results which possess unquestionable vali ity are those achieved by feeling plus reason. The power of intuition alone can enable us to discriminate between the real and the unreal and it alone can eliminate all doubts by eliminating contradictions. (22) The futility and unwisdom of utter reliance upon feelings, unchecked by reason, was tragically evidenced by the sad case of Nijinski the famous Russian dancer, who after delighting audiences in the world's chief capitals became insane and for more than twenty years had to withdraw from his artistic career and pass most of his days in a sanatorium. Nijinsky kept a diary in the early days of his illness, in which we find sentences like the following: "I am God. I am God. I am God." Throughout those pages Nijinsky insists on feeling rather than thinking as a source of wisdom, and feeling he defines as "intuitions, proceeding from the unconscious." The man who claimed to be God was, however, unable to fulfil himself as a human being. Why? Because he was really unbalanced for he rejected utterly the claims of Reason, and he denounced 'mental' people as being "dead." (23) Those who complain that this philosophy is unintelligible, thereby expose their own insufficiency of intelligence and their own lack of mental capacity wherewith to grasp its position and conclusion. For there must be an affinity between the creativeness of the writer and the comprehension of the reader; without it both will be peering at each other through an opaque frosted glass window. (24) Everybody takes it for granted that he knows the meaning of words. You can see how false this assumption is, if you bring two controvversialists together and make them attack each other. They will talk at cross purposes over

cettain words like 'creation', etc.

(21) To depend on feeling a a guide to trath is to depend on a twuncated method which is in adequate to the task. The only complete basis for our enquity is feeling plus resson, the only results which possess unquestionable vali ity are those schieved by feeling plus reason. the power of intuition alone can enable us to discriminate between the real and the unreal and it slone can eliminate all doubts by eliminsting contradictions. (22) The futility and whwisdom of utter reliance upon feelings, unchecked by reason, was tragically evidenced by the sad case of Nijinska the famous Hussian dancer, who after delighting sudiences in the world's chief capitals became insene and for more than twenty years had to withdraw from his artistic career and pass most of his days in a sanetorium. Nijinsky kept a disry in the early days of his illness, in which we find sentences like the following: "I am God. I am God. I am God." Throughout those pages Nijinsky insists on feeling rather than thinking as a source of wisdom, and feeling he defines as "intuitions, proceeding from the unconscious." The man who claimed to be God was, however, unable to fulfil himself as a human being. Why? decause he was really unbalanced for he rejected utterly the claims of desson, and be denounced 'mental' people as being "dead." (23) Those who complain that this philosophy is unintelligible, thereby expose their own insufficiency of intelligence and their own lack of mental capacity wherewith to grasp its position and conclusion. For there must be an affinity between the creativeness of the writer and the comprehension of the reader; without it both will be pearing at each other through an opaque frosted glass window. (24) Everybody takes it for granted that he know the meaning of words. You can see how felse this assumption is, if you bring two controvversislists tomether and make them attack each other. They will talk at cross purposes over

centain words like 'creation', etc.

(25) We fire away words, thinking we understand them or that we know their meaning, but actual-ly we use terms like 'God the Absolute', quite meaninglessly. We explain nothing by using one empty word after another. We ought to be more careful in making statements and sentences about them. (26) If there is anything like Truth, it must be universal. It cannot be confined to any school or religion or philesephy country. Philosophy alone has seen this. Whereas others say that such truth is unattainable; we can have only approaches to truth and degrees of it but never the highest truth. (27) We seek a truth which is unvarying and universal. Define your terms and then examine them to discover whether they are related to facts or not. (28) He who examines and enquires will necesssrily become the foe of hollow, meaningless formulae. (29) Sementics deals with those subtleties of language which escape the notice of uneducated people and are ignored by those who shirk a little labour. (30) We must look bemeath the multitudinousness of words if we want to get at truth. (31) Much discussion is only much ado about nothing, because based on terms that express self-contradictory concepts or meaningless sounds, are meaningless sounds. (32) We can accept nothing in trust as far as the quest of truth is concerned, although we can and needs must accept most things on trust. so far as the practical purposes of life are concerned. (33) The conclusion to which a person will arrive efter thinking upon the problem of the world will inevitably depend on the standpoint from which he starts.

(34) Before you can take up this and cultivate enquiry you have to remove the restrictions of inherited superstitions and temperamental prejudices and preconceived notions - all based on limited experience and little thought.

(25) We fire away words, thinking we understand them or that we know their meaning, but actual-ly we use terms like 'God the Absolute', quite meaninglessly. We explain nothing by using one empty word eiter another. We ought to be more careful in making statements and sentences

about them. (26) If there is snything like Truth, it must be universal. It cannot be confined to any school or religion or skilesephy country.
Philosophy alone has seen this. Whereas others say that such truth is unattainable; we can have only approaches to truth and degrees of it

but never the highest truth.

(27) We seek a truth which is unverying and universal. Define your terms and then examine them to discover whether they are related to

facts or not.

(28) He who exemines and enquires will necesssrily become the foe of hollow, meaningless

. as lumnot

(29) Sementics deals with those subtleties of language which escape the notice of uneducated people and are ignored by those who shirk a

little labour.

(30) We must look bedesth the multitudinousness of words if we want to get at truth.

(31) Much discussion is only much ado about nothing, because based on terms that express self-contradictory concepts or meaningless

sounds, are meaningless sounds.

(32) We can accept nothing in trust as far as the quest of truth is concerned, although we can and needs must accept most things on trust, so far as the practical purposes of life are concerned.

(33) The conclusion to which a person will arri after thinking upon the problem of the world will inevitably depend on the standpoint from

which he starts.

(34) before you can take up this and cultivate enquiry you have to remove the restrictions of inherited superstitions and temperamental prejudices and preconceived notions - all based on limited experience and little thought.

Chapter VII.

(43) First and foremost among the duties of the beginner in Vedanta, if he wishes to advance with a firm step, is to rid his mind of false conceptions. Otherwise he will stumble at its very threshold. Once these errors are removed, it is comparatively easy to obtain a proper comprehension of the true nature of thing This demands, however, the severest reflection.

(44) When thinking realises its own imperfections, it will realise the need of silencing itself at the point of its far thest reach. Here it will have to call in the help of a techniq-

ue like yoga.

(4) The English mentality abhors the abstract, prefers the corcrete. It is averse to metaphysical principles. However as a result of its struggle against Nazism and its groping amid crisis it is now beginning to find a factual content in such principles. (46) We must use words in their precise connotation when important truths depend upon such usage. And it ought therefore to be perceived that A- and P- are not identical concepts. There is a grave distinction between them.

(4) Philosophy does not overlook the importance of providing it votaries ith an ethic of the mind, a discipline of the heart and a morality of the will. Too often this is neglected by the vague pantheistic kind of Eastern mysticism which seeks for and is sat-

isfied with emotional ecstasy alone.

(48) Just as we ought not misuse emotion, so we ought no misuse reason. We may use reason to justify an intuition, provided we use it faithfully and not to flatter our prejudices or prepossessions. We shall then be as ready to examine critically searchingly and impartially our own conclusions as those of an

(49) It is impossible for the scientist to conclude his thinkabout the observations which he has made of Nature and the facts which he has amassed in the laboratory, without venturing into metaphysics. If he is afraid to make such a venture then he must

leave his thinking inconclusively suspended in mid-air.

(50) What was right in themedieval days of religious persecutionand in the antique days of popular illiteracy, is no longer right in twentieth centruy days of religious freedom and popular education. Mysticism must not continue to seclude itself. It must find outer expression and emanate inner influence.

(51) This is not to be confused with the pedantic and barren learning of metaphysical speculations. For the more we study the metaphysics of truth, the more we feel kindled within us a powerful attraction to the Higher Self and a stronger religious veneration of the Divine Wisdom.

(52) Behind the orderly reasonings of the metaphysics of truth there stands the power of veridic insight. Those who are devoid of metaphysical capacity, are naturally impatient with we such

counsel.

(43) First and forezont among the duties of the besiner in Verneta, if he wishes to savence with a firm step, is to rid his mind of false conceptions. Otherwise he will stupple at its verthreshold. Once these errors are removed, it is comparatively

casy to obtain a proper comprehension of the true mature of tide

(44) When thisking realises its our imperioritions, its in realise the mest of silencing itself at the point, of its in the help of a technique treach. Here it will have to call in the help of a technique

ue Like yoga.

(45) The English mentality abborn the nustract, prefers the concrete. It is everse to retephysical principles, However as a result of its struggle against Easten and its groping said crist it is now beginning to find a factual content in such principles (44) We must use words in their precise commotation when important truths depend upon much usese. And it ought therefore to be perceived that A- and P- are not identical concepts. There is a grave distinction between these.

(47) Philosophy does not overlook the importants of providing it voteries with an ethic of the mind, a discipline of the best and a normality of the till. Too often tells is neglected by the vary continuity that of Eastern eyestoism which seems for and is set

.espis ventues Insultone dits balial

(47) Just as we ought not sinuse esotion, so we ought no sisuae reason. We say use reason to justify as invaition, provided we use it faithfully and not to flatter our projudices or propossessions. We shall then be an ready to examine orifically searchingly and impartially our own conclusions as lices of an accordant.

(44) It is impossible for the scientist to conclude his thinkabout the observations which he has made of Seture and the facts
which he has assessed in the laboratory, sithout venturing into
setaphysics. If he is aireld to make such a venture than he well
loave his thinking incomelusively suspended in mid-air.

(50) that was right in themselves days of religious personstioned in the satisfied day of regular illiteracy, is no longer right in teachieth centrary day of religious freedom and popular education. Eyelisian and not continue to recluie Theolf. It

must first outer expression and enamely inner influence.

parron learning of mataphymical a could have. For the more we study the metaphymics of trail, the some on feel kindled with in us a cowerful attraction to the Higher tell and a stronger of latious veneration of the Divine Wielem.

(62) health the orderly respondings of the motopypies of train there at the power of vericin lastypt. Those who are described not motopypies at the are netwerely topoties with at such

. Locaron

Chapter Vil.

(53) Human thinking is uncertain, tentative, confined in range

sometimes right but often wrong.

(54) It is unwise sceptically to let these truths vanish from our sight, as though we had not even heard of them, for then the groove of old sufferings will have to be cut anew.

(54) It is not only the two faculties of thought and speech

which place man higher than the simal.

(56) To imagine the physical and to contemplate the spirit-

(57) Let him not put a meaning upon my words which was never

intended.

(5Y) The critical judging intellect is extremely valuable in its proper place. But when it is misplaced its activity bars the entry of intuitions and prevents divine enlightenment.

(59) The study of speculative metaphsics may chill off religious belief but the study of metaphysics of truth brings with it

deep religious feelings.

(60) Although we have often mentioned the need of a conscious metaphysical world-view, it should be understood that the metaphysical understanding meant here is one freed by discipline from stultifying intellectualism and stupefying egoism. This at once places it in a class quite apart from the academic speculative kind.

(6) Metaphysics must teach us to think and science must provide us with the necessary facts upon which to exercise our thinking. But if it omits mystical facts it is incomplete xcien

science.

(61) His use of these words in senses which they do not bear for other people. True intelligence is the working union of three active faculties? concrete thinking, abstract thinking and mystical intuition.

(63) Philosophy is not interested in twilight-gropings for occult phantoms or deceptive speculatings to exercise fancy.

It seeks and accepts only verifiable facts.

(64) These are the inevitable ups and downs of a public opinion which seldom troubles to establish a reasonable continuity in its thinking, but allows itself to be swayed by events as they happen, regardless of causes.

(65) The value of metaphysical scepticism is to overcome menwattal inertia, to liberate us from dogma and to teach us tolerance. It frees us to search for higher truths and

nobler values.

(66) He who can conquer language, conquers men.

(6)) Reason's first duty in metaphysics is to help us recognise our errors.

(6%) The stadent is first invited and then helped to find his

(53) Human thinking is uncertain, testative, confined in I'm sometimes right but often wrong,

(54) It is mades cooptically to lot these truths waited from our sight, as though we had not even heard of tham, for then the wans fun se of evad filts analys liga bio to eyeorg

(77) It is not only the two faculties of thought and speech

which place men higher than the sdeal.

(b) To instine the physical and to contemplate the spiritu this ere two meetes faculties which no animal possesses.

(57) Let his not put a seeming upon my words which was never

Y) The critical judging intellect is outremaly valuable in ared wivide att becalquim at it men del .eoofe reques att the antry of intuitions and prevents divine enlighteneout.

-alley The files was soladoutem evitalmoogs to whats edi (77) id dila against divid to solaysignies to viote off ind leiled and

deep rollifous feelings.

(60) Although we have often modificed the need of a conscious and and their books and the should be understood that the maleestigioti videratending ment here is one freed by discipline from stultilying intellectualise and stupolying egolem. This -come of medical firm of the angle of the accorded to the second of ale wive kind.

(6)) detaphysics such teams as to think and setence such provide us with the accessory facts upon which to smercise our thinking. But if it omits mystical facts it is incomplete wer

.sonalas

(67) His use of these wards in conces witch they do not been for other people. True intelligence is the sorting union of three active femiliar; emerge tente and about evitar evitar and my atlant intuition,

(63) Philosophy is not interested in telligible graphing for equalt characters or deceptive appeals there to exercise fancy.

.attal eldallimov vino atgacha han ameag ti

-migo oliday a to smoot has you addad event out ors seasif(1'd) ton which solden troubles to establish a ressonable continuity in its binding, but allows itself to be awayed by events as they harpen, regardless of causes.

(65) The value of notephysical scenticism is to every se week waited inorties, to liberate us from degree and to teach us

boldrence. It from us to search for higher truths and nobler values.

66) He die con conquer language, conquers nen.

(64) Meason's filet duty in metaphysics to to help us recon-.arores me sares.

by me started to flore and the leaf to find his her (8) on meners to those queerlone. (61) The religiousattitude starts with belief in the Infinite Mind whereas the metaphysical attitude leads up to it as a logical conclusion.

(70) The personal and vertical pronoun ('I'). It is a tough task thinking our way through these metaphysical problems but the stretching of mental fibre which results is not the only re

ward.

(71) In his power to reason, his capacity to premediate a cours of action, his ability to choose between right and wrong and above all in his aspiration toward and realisation of a transcendental consciousness, man has climbed upward to x heights

(71) But it is not only the power to become conscious of himself as an intellectual being that segregates man from the animal; it is still more the power to become conscious of himself

as a spiritual being that does so.

where no animal can follow him.

(73) The fruits of logic are only reasoned opinions because they are got after ignoring a number of the facts; the fruits of reason are superior because they are got after an attempt to ascertain all the facts.

(74) Reasoned thinking capletes it laftiest mission when it enforces upon itself the recognition of its own limitations.

when it perceives that its most liberating ideas cannot liberate itself and when it thenceforth places its services at the disposal of ultramystic contemplation of the Un-thinkable (75) Scientific thinking is merely suclidean. It has length and breadth but it lacks the third dimension of depth. Anddthis it can get only by taking a plunge into metaphysics.

(76) In this scientific age, it is necessary to base spiritual teaching on demonstrable facts rather than on disputable rev-

elations.

(77) If this is so, then the word has lost a precise meaning and can be applied loosely to whatever fancy or whim takes hold of a man's mind.

(7%) The intellect alone is powerless to judge these matters accurately, it must call help in—the help of intuition and mystical states.

(79) Whoever studies these teaching with devotion and fervor, will find his understanding will not remain laggard for long.

(§ 0) The kind of rationalism which springs from the human intellect's refusal to accept any knowledge that does not arise from its own limited resources, is arrogant misleading and inexcusable. But the kind which....

(8))The scientific practical mentality does not find it easy to grasp these intuitive ideas.

(61) The religious titled starts with teiler in the inflate. Will whereas the metaphysical attitude leads up to it as a legited constrains.

(70)The personal and vertical pronoun ('I'). It is a tongh task tidnicing our way through these metaphysical problems but the atretching of mental fibre which roughts is not the only r a

. Frent

(71)In his power to reason, his expectly to premediate a court of sotion, his shillty to choose between right and wrong and above all in his sapiration towerd and realisation of a trans-condental consciousness, man has citabed upward to x heights where no spinal can follow him.

-ald to sections of the power to become conscious the chief the conscious and the chief the conscious conscious co

as a spiritual being that door so.

(73) The Iraits of legic are only reasonal opinions because they are got after ignoring a number of the factor the fracts of reason are superior because they are got after an attempt to ascertiin all the factor.

of mede solution of the cooperation of the own that the companion of the cooperations.

domes east patteredil to a atl told sevicered it mede

liberate itself and man it theseeforth places its services at the disposal of ultraspaths contemplation of the Un-thinking (75) selection. It has leagth and breadth but it lacks the third diseases of depth. And this is a set on set only by teking a place into metaphysics.

(76) In this solentille age, it is necessary to bese spiritual besching on descenting on the contract of the cont

.Encirate

(77) If this is so, then the word has lost a precise meaning and can be applied loopely to shatever fancy or whim takes hold of a man's mind.

(75) The involved alone to poserious to judge these matters accurately, it must oall help in—the help of intuition and

mystical states.

(74) Whosver studies those tending with devotes and fervore, (74)

(80) The kind of retionalism which springs from the human intellects refused to scales any hardings that does not arise from the own limited resources, is errogent misleading and interesting. But the kind school...

(8) The setembific procises containly does not find it easy to group these intuitive breas.

(84)He accepts all that mystical intuities can tell his about his own and the universal being. But he sees that it will not be weakened, it will only be supported checked and balanced if he listens also to what the rational intellect can tell him.
(83) Science which through the careful observation of facts and close reasoning upon those facts, first made materialism seem the most plausible explanation of life, has since refuted itself

It is enabling philosophy to put the hidden teaching upon

firm and rational foundations.

(&4) We do not overcome our doubts by suppressing them, we do not meet our misgivings by denying them and we do not refute by shirking falsehood questions which happen to be inconvenient.

(&5) Philosophy provides for the intellectual and emotional needs of evolving spirituality, not merely as does mysticism

for the emotional needs alone.
(%6) The developed intellect, with all its pardonable pride but irritating vanity, must one day humble itself at the feet of a

far loftier faculty, insight.

(() Such semantic self-vigilance will have a chastening effect on his private thoughts, quite apart from his public talk or writing.

(§) The moment science proceeds to consider the metaphysical issues of its own facts, that moment it proceeds to transform

itself into a higher knowledge.

(81) The faculty of reason is for our use in balancing the

movements of emotion.

(90) No animal can comprehend what a man may comprehend.

(91) Few venture to do more than peep beyond the portals, for they are unable to bear the hard strain of prolonged philosopical thinking.

(92) It does not mean that we are to return to the gullibility

of the boob or to revert to the state of the simpleton.

(93) We do not mean the hair-splitting theoretical arguments

which turn metaphysics into a tilting ground.

(14) The mystic who has not this clear metaphysical knowledge may attain in a limited goal but even then because his effort is not a guided one, much of it is lost in blind striving.

(95) It can only be translated into thinkable language by a process which elaborates this instantaneous and simple experience into a lengthy and complicated metaphysic. It is only

through such insight that a man may attain enduring wisdom,

not through intellect.

(96)Only those who seek facts rather than phrases, who respect the meaning of words, are not likely to be overwhelmed by them. (97) Memorised knowledge is inferior to thought-out understanding.

tinds and flot man settingal lautisquisit fla atgeons at (18) the out the universal being, Such he sees that It will not th becamed bun besteened befroogsts od vino file it benediew of and flot men declicant innoites out take of call amotali of (\$3) Selence wideh through the careful observation of facts and close reasoning won those facts, first ande saterialisa seem tiently between some and wall to maistanalogs eldlegale taon add It is enabling philosophy to put the hidden teaching upon firm and retional foundations. (84) the do not everense our doubts by suppressing thes, so do not meet our stantaines by denying them and we do not refute by spirited talachood questions whose happen to be inconvenient. (85)Philosophy provides for the intellectual and emotional maistrays seed as victom its, not merely as does mysticism for the emotional needs alone. (86) The developed intellect, with all its ordenable pride bed religious venity, suct one day immile itself at the feet of a for lotten family, insight. torila salestanis a evan iliv consitziv-lica cifesses dori(()) on his private thoughts, outto neart from his public talk or (SA) The second settence proceeds to consider the metaphysical issues of the own facts, that seems it proceeds to trugglors .calelonal radals a oral Mesti (81) The facelty of reseon is for our use in belancing the movements of emotion. . brederomes the man a Jady foreigness one fining out of 91) Few weature to do more than reep bayond the portain, for they are unable to beer the bard strate of grolomed pallosogtonl thinking, (16) It does not ment that we are to return to the splitbility of the book or to revert to the state of the simpleton. (93) We do not seen the helr-splitting theoretical arguments .besory galdili a oful aplayingden mud dolide appaleand isolayings and a set alid don and one siftings off (+) may attain in a lighted what have then because his effort is , salvinia bella al tel al ti lo doem como beblus a ton (95)It can only be translated into minimuse by a wings along the encountry and along the color to he color time of il . olevanted between o bas witness a office only ambely antonine cladts you may a dast Justicel done dyport t . Joolledni digroudt Jon

operate of water the sect factor than the control of them. the months of them, the months of the section of the control of the

· BUE

Charter VII. (98) There are a number of people who call themselves "advenced" but the truth is that they have merely advanced into a culde-sac, whence they will one day have to return.

(99) There is no unvarying answer to the question, What is Truth? The standpoint of he who asks it must inevitably delimit the nature and form of the answer he will receive, whether it

come from life itself or from the sage who knows.

([00)I felt, with all respect, that our universities teach only the ABC of life; that only men like Emerson can communicate the XYZ of human existence.

(|0|) The final test of the worth of the doctrines to which a man subscribes is what he bimself is. By this test there are numerous men who are not metaphysicians like himself but who tower far above him in character. He may call yourself a philosopher but you have proved yourself to be but a metaphysician.

(|OL) In an age of science, this stubborn refusal to relate causal facts to consequential ones, this blind determination to ascribe all happenings to God's will and none to man's doing,

becomes childish.

(103) Thus in life it is before all things useful to perfect the understanding or reason as far as we can, "wrote Spinoza, "in this alone Man's highest happiness or blessedness consists."

(04) We are not casting stones at intellectual knowledge; it has its place. But let it be kept in its place. Let it not become a usurper. The higher mysticism first satisfies the intellect's demands, then transcends them. It does not, like

the lower mysticism, reject or ignore them.

(101) Thus we see how reason, so far from being despised as 'anti-spiritual', has actually led us, when allowed to complete its work and not stopped by materialist intolerance, to the profound spiritual truth of our being. What we have next to do is

to realize this truth through ultramystic exercises.

(106) The central point of our program rests, however, on the firm foundation of the ultimate wisdom-hitherto kept in a hidden school for the privileged few but now to be made available for all whose ethical outlook and mental capacity can grasp it. (|O))It is not at all hard for anyone with enough brains to state a case for being good and then to state a case of equal strength for being bad. Logical argument alone cannot provide a final test of the truth of any case. For this we must go also

to impersonal feeling, mystical intuition and, not least,

practical life.

(|08) We learn truth partly by experience, partly by intuition

and partly by instruction.

(00) The materialist attitude of science has receded quite immeasurably.

newber eavieshed time of select to receive a rest that the control of the control

(99) There is no unverying enemy to the question, What is fruth? The standard of he she sake it sent incultably delicit the nature and form of the same or he will receive, whether it seems into these the same and hour.

([00] I falt, with all sespect, that our universities beach

only the ABC of life; that only sen like Eserson cus communicate

the XXX of human existence.

a didn't of the final test of the out to determe to which a men subscribes is what he hisself is. By this test there are not used in this hisself is. By this the set out on a set out the hisself is pailed to be interested in the proved yourself to be interested a set of the set of the

((0)) Thus in life it is before all taings useful to perfect the understanding or reason as for as we can, service Spinosa, "in this alone Man's highest happiness or bissondness consists, "

(104) We are not eaching aboses at intellectual knowledges it into its place. But lot it to kept in the place. Let it not be been a number. The bigher symbolism first contains the

net become a maurour. The higher speciales first actialise the

and small m Juston and law them.

(107) Thus we see how remain, so for from boing despiced as tentification and residually has enturely led us, when allowed to complete the sork and not storpped by materialist intolorunce, to the professed splittual truth of our boing. That we have next to do is to realize this truth through alterways its exercises.

(106) The occurs point of our progres rests, however, on the firm four action of the ultimate wisdom-mitherto kept in a bidden common for the privileged for but now to be made available for all wasse abbies outlook and mental expectly can grasp it.

of salard decree with engage of the date of the course to state a case of equal state a date for being good and bles to state a case of equal expressed alone cannot provide a final test of the truth of my case. For this we want so also

. Jacob ton has sold intuit lealing . artisel ismeragal at

practical Line.

(108) he was truth partly by experience, partly by intuition

(10%) the saterialist stitled of science has received quite

([[0] Human knowledge may be relative but the truth that there is an imperishable reality back of the cosmos, is an absolute one

(|||) The basic ideas of this teaching have been transmitted

down through to ages but only to a selected few.

(119) An emotion can be caught but a doctrine must be taught.
(113) The whole intellectual structure is supported by a solid

core of super-intellectual insight.

(114) It is inevitable that, as his search for truth becomes keener and deeper, his thought will become more precise.
(115) When a men begins to lay down in advance the conclusions to which his thinking is to lead him, he is not really seeking

(| 6)There is no such thing and the word itself is nothing more

than a convenience for expressing a point of view.

(| |) They manage to pack the smallest quantity of thought into the largest quantity of words.

(||)Intelligence is inspired intellectuality. It yields well-

reasoned and divinely-prompted ideas.

(119) Intellect devoid of any knowledge of the spiritual laws which govern life, becomes as dangerous to man as intellect informed by that knowledge becomes helpful to him.

(| 20) We must think before we can understand the soul's existence

we must understand before we can realise it.

(|11)Metaphysics makesuse of the highest reasoning facul-

(112) Ours is a complete synthesis of mysticism, metaphysics, science, religion, ethics and action. It offers a higher and wider objective than the earlier yogas.

(123) This intellectual power is not to be allowed to crush the heaven-born intuitional sense by its sheer weight but is to be

fused with it.

(124) When the res ponse to these teachings is merely emotion-

alist then it is also mo tly untrustworthy.

(125) We have only to listen to the intellectual bickerings of our time to know that intellect alone does not yield certitude.

(|26)Pompous abstractions and somerous phrases like this are cleverly designed to throw a veil over a man's thinking power. (|11) He can travel this path more safely and successfully if he can see his way more clearly. The metaphysical map enables him to do this.

(128) This baffling problem cannot be solved by the intellect alone. But if the intellect calls in help from the intuit-

ive faculty, it may succeed in doing so.

(121) INDIAN PE. I asked the sage to excuse my occidental bluntness in plunging straight into questions which might seem impertioent to him but which seemed important to me.

(130 Whatever argument is put forward, it can almost always be

countered by another one.

(([O) Heresh knowledge may be reletave that that truth that the is an imperiamente reality back of the common, is an absolute one (!!!) The best these of this teaching have been transmitted sions through to ages but only to a selected few. (112) An enotion on be caught but a doctrine must be tautht. blice a of betroque at sustemme Lanteslietat elede off (FII) distant lautooffetab recom to error -ed digrit to the that, as his search for trait be-.salberg erose smood ill's Jaspont ald racoot bus remost same (117) When a men begins to lay down is advence the conclusions to welch his thinking is to lead him, he is not really seeking () | Cherry is no such thing and the word itself is nothing more than a convenience for expression a point of view. (1) They senses to pack the smallest quality of thought late the lergent questite of words. (||) Intelligence to imprired intellegenciaty. It yields well-.asabl adomoro-vientel bes bemones. awal Partiring ent to appalaced one to blove bootletal (PH) which govern life, becomes as demonstate to see as intellect toformed by that knowledge bonnes helpful to him. (170) se much titles before so can understand the soults existence . It orifare man on profes bestereben James of -ison't enterpass feedate on to assesses solaystetel(|)|) ties of men. (112) Ours is a complete synthesis of my tiolen, metaphysids, endence, religion, ethics and setion. It offers a bigher and wider objective than the serlier yogen. (123) This intellectual power is not to be allowed to crush the pearen-born da tuttionel negat by its sheer weight but is to be .ll All mide lies it. (124) has the res ponce to these teachings is merely esotions. aliet than it is also no tly untrustworthy. (125) we have only to listen to the intellectual bickerings of (126) Posquess abstractions and success, daraged like this are clevery duckered to throw a voil over a month of hemitan poser. (127) He cam travel tale rate more safely and emocessfully if he don nee his way more elearly. The netophysical map eachles salid ob se mid Illy This befilling problem cannot be solved by the intellone alone. But if the intellect calls in help (red the intuitive facelly, it may meeted in deing so, (124) INTER EL. I seked the sage to exense my confidental blumt -togal sees fight dubes sanifest into describe anight at then timent to him but wolch seemed in ortant to me. ed agoule facult and disproved due of Jaconson regularity (051) LOND weddings of toward one.

Chapter VII.

(131) Whatever argument is put forward, it can almost always

be countered by another one.
(132) As his conception of the truth becomes blearer, his aspiration to realize it in his life becomes stronger. This is

so and must be so.

(133) His caduct will be better, his mind wiser and his heart happier if he seeks and gains a knowledge of the divine laws governing the universe than if he refuses to do so.

(134) The man who has not found out his spiritual origin and higher destiny may be excused but the man who has not tried to

find it out is blameworthy.

(135) The invaluable reticence of the most secluded Yogis makes it difficult to discover their true doctrines. It is sometime s wiser to maintain a discreet silence than to tell all you know.

(36)There is a plan implicit in the very orderliness of the cosmos. Science has begun to get some dim glimpses of little fragments of this plan. But only an illumined metaphysics

can get clearer sight.

(|3) We shall findtruth only after complete candour of thought the fullest enquiry, the freest discussion the most ruthless marshalling of arguments to their logical conclusion, and the most fearless disregard of personal bias and narrow interests. (|3) Wen who have been instructed in elementary or secondary

schools no less than those who have been instructed in colleges and universities sust still be deemed lamentably ignorant if they do not know the purpose of their incarnation, the

ultimate object of their earthly life.

(139) The possession of abstract thought distinguishes man from mere animals. It makes him a higher being. It links him with a brain which can compass the universe, pierce the mysteries of life and unfold the sacred soul.

(140) The terms which name the chief things around which a discussion centres should first be defined. All of us may be saying black yet being understood as meaning white if this prelim-

inary precaution is not taken.

(141)01 discovered with the later that he discoverages loose thinking or loose expressions among his followers, and desires than to aim at exactitude of speech and clearness of thought.

(141) When science rises from the physical measurement of the world to the metaphysical concept of the world, it rises

(143) Even science has begun to admit the mystical into its thinking. It had to, when confronted by the sheer fact of its own discoveries. But the admission has been made reductantly grudgingly and still too slightly.

(149Man did not know through his eyes or hands that electricity exists but only through his powers of reasoning. We know in our best moments that we are merely recipients of power, goodness

mand understanding.

(1) standard organist is per former! It can allow of olders se countered by enother one. (NY) he his comcapition of the truth becomes identer, his assiration to resites it in his life becomes stronger. This is . on od frum ban og (133) His cadcot will be better, his mind wisco and (531) happier if he seeks and gains a knowledge of the divine lass coverming the universe than if he refused to do no. tion minimo femiliates and fuse homes don and win men odf (PCI) nicher dectiny may be excused but the man who has not tried to . vidrous mald at Jun Jt lent's smiss that behaloss deem and to essentiate addaylayed ant(75) is emifered to discover their true doctrines. It is cometime a close to maintain a discreet atlance than to tell all you know. edi le assallastro va v edi al fiolicat nalq e at emedi ()) common. Solence has begin to get gone din glimpers of little frequence of this plan. But only on illuminal netaphysics .thats usersle day mee apodd lo wrobene edeliums refte to direction of (ff) the follow door and colemnate described with your rethless odf ban moteuloges Issigni whell of afromers to wellighters ataevatni morram bas aski ismostan To buspereit assitant dans (137) Hen the lave been tradewated in elementary or secondary al bejourned meet owed only escut meet one cloudes condition and tentwentition much still be deemed lamentably lens ent if they do not know the purpose of their incornation, the will white and to double significant now and the consensation of abstract throught distinguished and from nero animale. It makes old a bigher sales. It links his with a bruin chich can compass the universe, plores the spatemics of line sad waterd the sacred soul. -aib a finish berres against tolic and anan doing agreed col (OH) consider centres should first be defined. All of us may be say--allery abid it ashir saimme as beoferebour guisd bey sould gal inert progention is not taken. (4) Di discovered WWW. later that he discovereges loss inimizing or loose engreesions come his followers, and desires .Idamed to assertante of speech and clearmens to size of raid (At) the setence rince the physical measurement of the (143) Even volumes has begun to edail the mystleal into its thinking. It had to, then confronted by the sheer fact of the out discover a. But the minisalon has been sade reluctedily religious, son dill too aligning. sitelatoele fait chand to seve ald figurals wone for his man the mista del caly baronga his posser of reasoning. We know in our counts that we are nevel tonth of power, goodness with the Township

(/45) It is inevitable that they shall misurderstand him and it is that he shall understand them.

(|46) The recognition that the synthetic view is the only rish; viewpoint will initiate a new epoch in he world of thought.

(147) I am too much aware of the diversity of intellectual truthe to regard them as other than merely relative. Therefore I

prefer a light scopticism.

(148) But what is X-? We ought to use this word with somewhat scrurulous care, owing to the number of absurdities which have taken shelter under its roof.

(149) We have to live by actual knowledge where we can get it

and by theoretical concepts where we cannot.

(150) The men of former epochs were not prepared for the hidden

teaching in all its rich fulness.

(151) From all these metaphysical studies he will derive even without seeking it a lofty tranquillity and a noble impersonality (152) In the sphere of mental operations man is able to achieve what no snimal can achieve.

(153) We cannot accept the dogma that conscientious reasonable thinking is wrong for the spiritual aspirant but right for the

worldly materialist.

(154) There is nothing wrong in asking that the search for, no

less than the statement of, truth should be reasonable.

(155) The peculiar beauty of this teaching that it makes no sappeal for authority to mysterious Mahatmas beyond the Himalayas -where we cannot get at them but presents it's source as a living

(156) The scientist can give us facts of which he has made certain but why they should happen to be as they are, he cannot say. (157) Such reflection removes the bandage from their eyes and

permits them to see where they are walking.

(15%) The conventional mentality thinks and therefore speaks in cliches. Its capacity for independent activity does not exist.

(15°) Semantic analysis and reasoned reflection help to uncover the lesser errors, the little illusions. The intellect cannot go beyond its own limitations, however, a higher faculty, insight is (160)The Auceverite sterger ethers dy the sense of landage lies in the direction of philosophy; there is ho escape. But the philosophy will have to be of a kind which offers accur-

ate knowledge, not retephysical meandering.

(161) Not only is there a real mental gain in knowledge. i understanding, but also in clearly defined notions of things. There is co-ordination of thought and action. t influences the every day life of action.

. It medicall medical tone the the distributed of the ... It is that be shall medical their.

(146) The recognition that the syminotic vice is the only right, wind initiates a new epoon in he were of the street in the literal to will enter a new con much again of the diversity of intellectual tru-

I eroleted? .evidalor them merely relative, Therefore I

what corruptions care, owing to the number of absorbition with some that corruptions or a the number of absorbition wideh have taken shelter under its roof.

(144) We have to live by nothel knowledge miere we can get it

.Journo sw grode algebra facilities of bits

(150) the men of former species were not prepared for the hidden

teaching is all its rich fulness.

(171) From all those setsphysical studies he stil derive even sittees to set e solity state of a solity site of a solity state of a solity (172) in the sphere of sector operations see is able to achieve the solitors of a solitors.

(173) We demot soupt the dogos that conselentions reasonable to the

.selfalusam glafecy

(154) There is nothing wrong in editing that the search for, no

less that the statement of, truth about he resemble.

esten il tad publicat char to giune religion del (??!)

-alpeal for authority to mysterious Maketane beyond the Hisclayes—chare we devote get at them—but presents it's source
on a living

(156) The scientist our give us facts of stich he has sade certein int way they should happen to be as they are, he cancet say, (157) Such reflection resoves the bendare from their eyes and

paralte them to see where they are walking.

(15%) The conventional mentality teinks and therefore speaks in distance. Its occupity for independent activity does not exist.

the lauser arrors, the little illusions. The intellect cennot the lauser arrors, the little illusions. The intellect cennot go beyond its own limitations, however, a higher f enlty, insight (460)The More version attentions of childrening; there is no escape. But the philosophy will have to be of a kind which offers accurate knowledge, not retainly sical meandering.

(161) Not only is there a real mental gain in knowledge, is understanding, but also in clearly defined notions of things. There is co-ordination of bhought and action. 't influences the every day life of action.

(1) So long as you think there is variety, as in dream you feel the differences are real, you are in the illusory plane. In the unenquired stage, when you don't enquire into the reality of your experience (as in dream) you

hold the illusive view.

(2) Earth life is but a dream, lived out in a dream physical body amid dream environment. Dream experiences are only ideas; during sleep dream man sees, hears, touches, tastes and smells exactly as he does during waking-dream. Hence waking is but materialised ideas, but still ideas. God's cosmic dream; all universal activities are but different ideas of God, divine ideation made material and thrown upon the screen of human consciousness. The cosmic illusion is impinged upon man's sense and seen from within by Mind thru consciousness, sensation and bodily organ.

(3) There are two view points, a qualified truth for the lower stage of aspirants which admits duality: and the complete viewpoint of non-duality for the highest student; thus for practical life when dealing with other people, when engaged in some activity: those in the first stage must accept the notion of the world being real, because of expediency, yet even so. when they are alone or when keeping quiet, inactive, they ought to revert back to regarding the world, which includes one's own body, as a part of it, as idea. Only for the sage is the truth always present, no matter whether he is with others, whether he is working, or whether he is in trance, and this truth is continuous awareness of one Reality alone and one Self alone.

(4) The philosophic view does not depose the empiric everyday view of the world. For practical purposes, the rules of the latter will always remain dominant.

(5) Life is changing dream-stuff to the thinker but it nevertheless is spun out of immutable reality.

(6) When the mind falls into stillness, when time stretches the moment out into a limitless life, man stands on inner edge of his true soul.

1) So long as you think there is variety. In dream you feel the differences are real. -nu end il .onelg vroaulli odd ni ere ha enguired stage, when you don't enquire into the reality of your experience (as in dream) you hold the illustye view. ni juo bevil meenh a jud ai etil nijas (8)

a dream physical body and dream environment. Dream experiences are only ideas; during sleep dream man acce, hears, touches, testes and smells exactly as he does during waking-dream. Hence waking is but materialised ideas, but -inu ils :masch chasco a'bod .asphi flits To apebi inereffic but ers selivites leavey God. divine ideation made material and thrown upon the screen of human consciousness. The commic illusion is impinged upon man's sense end seen from within by Mind thru conscious-

ness, sensation and bodily organ.

belilians a .admiog welv out era eradi (&) truth for the lower stage of septrents which To intoquely evaluate complete viewpoint of non-duality for the history student; thus for prectical life when dealing with other people, when encared in some activity: those in the first singe must accept the notion of the world being real, because of expediency, yet even so, when they are alone or when keeping outet, inactive, they ought to revert back to regarding the world, which includes one's own body, as a part of it, as idea. Only for the cage in the truth always present, no motion whether he is with others, whether he is veriding, or whether he is in trance, and this truth is continuous awareness of one Reality alone and one Self

and second to weiv sidesoling off (A) empiric everyday view of the world. For practical purposes, the rules of the latter

.inemimoo niemen ayawka Ifiw

ent of Thuse-meets animants at etid (d) To two muce at scaladfreven it jud redained .villeor sideformi

entit meder tare this could refer the odd need (3) . Sitt asolitati a coni ono inserio edi escioleria.

- (1) LC I have been so unproductive, there
- (2) Whoever doubts the truth of this message, thereby deprives hinself of its benefits. But this is equally true of the believer who fears its truth. If the future holds distress and suffering, blows and disasters, it is to be met with courage sought and asked from the higher self. According to our faith, it will be given us.
- (3) If it be unpleasant to accept the grim inevitability of world disaster, it is better than hiding from it. For at least we shall thus give ourselves the chance to meet the thought with proper preparedness every time it harasses us. By learning the art of thought-control, by studying the higher laws that govern life, above all by seeking out the true self within us, we shall be able to create enough mental peace and emotional courage to make the best of the worst.
- (4) The human race will more and more be driven back on its last reserves.
- (5) Although we of this generation are so ill-fated that we shall have to endure the terrors of armageddon in our time, this danger will not materialize until about two or three years after or before 1965.
- (6) The most frenzied exponents of materialistic values today are those who have developed enough intellect to lose their faith in the hypocrises of conventional religion but who have lost their true intuition along with their false belief. Such a re the leaders and advocates of communism everywhere. Thus the good in their development is offset by the evil. The result is spiritual chaos for the masses who follow them. Since both the religious and their rebels have contributed to this situation, there is no remedy save in a clearer sight on the part of both.
- (7) As ever the human race after the war contains two classes: those who follow blindly the circle-like (but really spiral) course of slow natural evolution and those who follow consciously a course set for the peaks of enlightenment. The first makes up most of the race but the second class holds the spiritually-seeking few.
- (8) The self-reforms which humanity will not initiate by its own free consent, it will have t initiate at the harsh bidding of force.

(2) Whoever doubte the truth of this mesers, thereby deprises biself of the benefits. See this is equally true of the believer who fours its truth. If the future at Fr . avoitable and apold . poly alter and adaptath shion to be se't with courage could not neigh from the whater ell. According to our felth, it will be given us.

villigativent att eff to eneme of treatellant of it it (8) nor of more author and refter at it research becom to at least we shall time sive ourselves the chance to meet

the thought with proper preparedment every the it have seen us. By learning the art of thought-control, by studying the higher lows that govern live, come all by saching out the true self within us, we shall be able to dies of engine a contract one bis cone infine dampe of acts the best of the worst.

no dond having of the core one more be detect back on

its last reserves.

And bets - Hit on our maid analy stat to ew danied it (?) The at abbecames to averred and enumber of seast Linds on duce line estlations and like regned sint , out or three weers after or telero look,

(6) The most frenzied exponents of amborististic values foday are those was eaveloued enough Assistance to los timbers wield east of deelless elegi Jack swan cow Jud notalion isnelinevnoo lo brue Intuition slone with their reise belief.

melanmor to erresovta pre erebent out or a doug everywhere. Thus the good to their development in offeet by the evil. The result is spiritual chaos for the masses who fellow them. Since both the of bedecitation even a fader plant but another a mi avas 'spens' on el aront nortunals elen

then be drau sitting of the la medical misture the said ted a core manufi and news th (?) blocks only wilhards wollow only character and terming wold to service (furles whise that exit

Ta Thursday volfal one seed bee noldulave only last for the reals of entired ter teriod broads and tud eosy and to dening seems taget

class holds the setrituality sesting few. for fire raine while himsenly will not initiate by its own free Consent, it will have initiate at the harsh bidding of force.

(9) A great and holy mystery lies enshrined in the world's crisis. When humanity finds itself with its back to the impassable wall, when it seems to have reached the utmost limit of disasters, when the agony of utter helplessness crushes it down, it stands close, very close, to the Gate. If in such moments it will reorient its thoughts and moods in sincerest self-surrender to the Divine and in fullest humility of the ego; if too it will calmly accept the disvaluation of all earthly things which swift reflection upon its situation should yield - then the climax of its outer suffering and inner defeat will be reached. The higher Self will take a hand in the game, taking possession of the conscious mind at the same time. Relief will appear and rescuing hands will move towards it. Courage will arise and the strength to

support it will be given.

(10) What is the use of philosophy in a social situation that is hopelessly imperilled, in a struggle that moves before our eyes to the anguish of defeat? Its acceptance by a few individuals cannot change the situation itself, cannot save civilization from the doom it has brought upon itself. What philosophy can do is to help the individual, both in the privacy of his inner life and in the reactions to his outer fate. In a desperate situation such as we have confronting us today, philosophy bids him remember that this reaction offers him the chance of rising swiftly to a higher status, the opportunity to be ennobled rather than crushed by disaster. It reminds him of what is after all the higher purpose of life - the building of character and the pursuit of wisdom. It bids him develop the spiritual hero in himself and face what must be faced with serenity and reflection. If such advice seem too high for his modest powers, it is none the less practical. For even if no one could live up to it- which is untrueanyone would be better able to cope with fate if he tried to.

(9) A great and holy mystery lies enshrined ed! conil volument of the impressite wall, when to dimit Jeomin and the district of emesa il characters, when the agony of neiter helplesmen erushes it dawn, it stants close, very close, to the Cate. If in such moments is will recrient -mergue-list teamsonis at aboom bus singuous ett To william dealler at one entrie of wen -sib edd dospes wimise filly di ool it togs add ray Jriwa dolder andid vinings ils to nollastiv flection upon its situation chould yield - then the climax of its outer suffering and imper de-- Illiw lied renglid out . osdoner ed litw inel take a hand in the same, taking possession of Asiles come of the pole time such sense ell will appear and resouting hands will maye towards od daneste odd boe seize like egsamob .dl support it will be gived.

Intoon a at ingonefing to saw sat of soul (61) at tention that is hepelegaly imperilled, in a struggle that moves before our eyes to the onaut we't a ve securioses att theeleb to deluk Alegal molicults and somes formed Llaubivib and il moon edd most nottentilivio avas formso brought upon theelf. The philosophy can do is to belp the individual, both in the privacy of his inner life and in the recetions to bis outer avades an flow noting the steradad a ni . . adai -er sid abid yndoenithe avabor an anideerinoe member that this reachion offers him the cumos to edd causeds upol id a od vidition sulair to portunity to be ennobled rather than ordered by to anthilled add - will to specing regard add enter and the pursuit of wishes. It bies the ener bis Tlangis at cred Leadining sit quieveb . mold peller type vitre per at we been't of John Jeliw Joseph and to the more state more if powers, it is none the less precisel. For even Temporal nitry of or the which is chore invone would be better able to cope with fate if ies boins ad

(11) It is the conduct of children to acdept truth only if it comforts them and to reject it when it disheartens them; to seek it when pleasant but to shun it when disagreeable. It is the conduct of grown men to seek it for its own sake, whatever its effect upon their personal emotions may be.

(1) There are a few simple truths which most people have to lear or, if once learnt and now

forgotten, have to be reminded of.

(13) This fear of another war fills more human minds in our time than at any in history, It is clearly not in the self-interest of these minds to let such a war actually happen. Yet they see and feel that the course of events is driving everything and everyone before it into precisely such a calamity.

(14) Against this, it might be said that such preachments are equivalent to asking for the

millenium.

(15) The speed of our era is also a warning reminder of the change and dissolution which awais everything and everyone. The Tibetan mystic Mila Refa put this said thought into one of his poems, "All worldly activities end in being dispersed;" buildings in destruction; mmetings in separation;

births in death."

(16) When suffering reaches its Zenith or frustration is drawn out too long, when the heart is resigned to hopelessness or the mind to apathy people often say that they do not wish to live any more and that they await the coming of death. They think only of the body's death, however. This will not solve their problem for the same situation, under another guise will repeat itself in a later birth. The only real solution is to seek out the inner reality of their longing for death. They want it because they believe it will separate them from their problems and disappointments. But these are the ego's burdens. Therefore the radical separation from them is achievable only by separating permanently from the itself. Peace will then come(

(11) It is the conduct of children to acdept truth only if it comforts them and to reject it when it disheartens them; to seek it when pleasant but to shun it when disagreeable. It is the conduct of grown men to seek it for its own sake, whatever its effect upon their personal emotions may be.

(12) There are a few simple truths which most people have to lear or, if once learnt and now

forgotten, have to be neminded of.

(15) This fear of another war fills more human minds in one time than at any in history, It is clearly not in the self-interest of these alads to let such a war actually happen. Yet they see and feel that the course of events is driving everything and everyone before it into precisely such a calamity.

(14) Against this, it might be said that such preschants are equivalent to asking for the

.mulicollim.

(15) The speed of our era is also a warning reminder of the change and dissolution which await everything and everyone. The Tibetan mystic Mila Refs put this safe thought into one of his poems. "All worldly activities end in being dispersed;" buildings in destruction; mmotings in separation; buildings in destruction; mmotings in separation;

(16) When suffering reaches its Centth or rustration is drawn out too long, when the heart is resigned to hopelessness or the mind to apathy people often say binst they do not wish to live any more and that they await the coming of death. They think only of the body's death, however. This will not solve their problem for the same

eligation, under another guise will repeat itself in a later birth. The only real solution is to seek out the inner reality of their longing for death. They want it because they believe it will separate them from their problems and disappointments. But these are the each surdens. Therefore the radical separation from them is schievable only by separating persanently from the section itself. Peace while then some

(17) There is no future for the old Churches. Their power over people will gradually decay but they will not vanish before new religions arise first to exist side by side with them, later to replace them.

(18) Humanity did not come into its present grievous situation by chance. The whole picture of thoughts and their consequences, passions and their evils, acts and their effects, must be seen all together under the light of this

ammutable karmic law.

(19) Evil desires and unjust acts were the seed: the horrors of war were the fruit. The awful retribution which fell upon whole nations was impelled and guided by the power behind the beernal and immutable law of consequences. Up to a certain point, it could have been modified even prevented, but beyond this point nothing could annul its appointed course.

(20) "Knowck and it shall be opened unto you," does not mean that a single act is enough. Rather does it involve a whole series of acts. Nor does it mean that knocking in the wrong way or at the wrong door will bring about the desired opening. This single sentence of Jesus embodies a whole course of instructions.

(21) The emptiness of a life-activity devoted to materialistic aims alone and the futility of a life-view limited to what satisfies the ego and the senses alone, become their own retribution.

(22) The old teachings are not so satisfying

to the keener intelligence of our time.

(23) Those who insist on this excessive adherence to materialistic thought and refuse to recognize the new evolutionary current of stimulated intelligence and spiritual individualization, are trying to live in the modes of the past and have failed to find the purpose of their present incarnation.

(17) There is no future for the old Churches. Their power over people will gradually decay but they will not vanish before new rellgions erise first to exist side by side with them.

later to replace them.

tnessing sil otal esses for blb vilnesset (81) eristold slow off .comedo yd noitsuile suoveiro out thoughts and their consequences, passions and their evils, acts and their effects, must be sidd to thail edd rebru reddenod lis nees

sumutable karmic law.

ond over alos dauting bas assised five (81) seed: the horrors of war were the fruit. The anciden secretary which fell upon whole nations was impelled and guided by the cower benind the basenes and immutable law of consequences. Up to a certain point, it could have been modified guldion faio, aid bacque jud ,beineverg neve .estuco bedalocca edl funna bluco

(20) "Knowek and it shall be opened unto you," does not mean that a single ast is enough. Rather does it involve a whole series of sets. Nor does it mean that knocking in the wrong way or at the wrong door will bring about the desired opening. This single sentence of Jesus embodies a shale course of instructions.

(c) The emptiness of a life-activity devoted to materialistic aims alone and the futility aslicites tadw of bedimil weiv-sail a to the ego and the senses alone, become their own retribution.

anivisites os ton era annicest blo edf(SS)

to the keeper intelligance of our time.

evissome sind an deleni onw esoni (SR) adherence to materialistic thought and refuse to recomize the new evolutionary current of elvibal laudiales bas consulficial bedelumite sitzetion, are trying to live in the modes of of their present incommetion.

(24) History returns periodically to the same basic problems, the same fundamental crises. Where a whole people has failed to solve them, or tried to(IX) solve them in the wrong way, they are brought together again by reincarnation and presented with a fresh chance to make good or suffer the same consequences. ((25) Every kind of frustration, every condition of failune, every sort of disappointment, has come to

teach us that our way of life is wrong. The peace that was to follow war turns out to be no peace. The prosperity that was to fill peace is thinning out thru evergincreasing new demands. The hunger that was to have been allayed is thwarted by Nature's famines

and man's greed.

(26) So many are oppressed by these moods of coming doom, so many are gripped by these fears of impending dissolution, that it requires some courage to work out quite independently a considered and correct mental attitude for oneself.

(27) The luxury of modern civilization is turning to impoverishment; its speed is merely racing into self-

destruction.

(1628) Karma is balancing out every nation's credits and debits.

29 The hopelessness which mankind's situation naturally leads to is not less divinely-intended

than any other effect of destiny's turn.
(30) The intellect, uncontrolled by intuition and unguided

by revelation, has spawned the two great masters of our tx time - Science holding the atom bomb and Communism holding revolution. Science, which in the last century, promised so much, gave us the terrible problem of atomic war instead.

Its ardent advocates pointed at it only yesterday as the road to our salvation. Today it has become the road to our destruction. This is not to say that it was a false light, but that we mistook its proper place and claimed too much for its human possiblities. We let it run away with us and with our religion. We lost ourselves and our bearings. It made us regard Nature as self-operative in a solely mechanical way. It left life on earth without spiritual meaning, without moral purpose. Communism is the other heaven-promising panacea which has helped to make

this earth a little hell. There can be no worth-while future for humanity if it accepts the leadership of men, like communists, who regard conscience as a disease. The Communist insensibility in practice to human suffering accords ill wit'

(P4) Mistory returns periodically to the same filted basic problems, the same fundamental crises. Where a whole people has falled to solve them, or tried to my solve them in the wrong way, they are brought together again by reincarnation and presented with a fresh chance to make good er suffer the same consequences.

(P5) Every kind of frustration, every condition of failure, every sort of disappointment, has come to

teach us that our way of iffe is wrong. The peace that was to follow war turns out to be no peace. The prosperity that was to fill peace is thinning out thru everyincreasing new demands. The number that was to have been allayed is thwarted by Mature's famines

and man's greed.

(1(10) So many are oppressed by these moods of coming doom, so many are cripped by these fears of impending dissolution, that it requires some courage to work out quite independently a considered and correct mental attitude for oneself.

(1(2))The luxury of modern civilization is turning to impoverishment; its speed is merely racing into self-

destruction.

(1(2)) Karma is balancing out every nation's oredits and debits.

neturally leads to is not less divinely-intended

than any other effect of destiny's turn.

(30) The intellect, uncontrolled by intuition and unguided by revelation, has spawned the two great masters of our titime — Science holding the atom bomb and Communism holding revolution. Science, which in the last century, promised so much, gave us the terrible problem of atomic war instead.

Its ardent advocates pointed at it only yesterday as the road to our salvation. Today it has become the road to our destruction. This is not to say that it was a felse light, but that tion. This is not to say that it was a felse light, but that we mistook its proper clace and claimed too much for its human possiblities. We let it run away with us and with our religion. We lost ourselves and our bearings. It made us regard Nature as self-operative in a solely mechanical way. It left life on earth without spiritual meaning, without morea purpose. Communication other heaven-promising panaces which has helped to make

this earth a little hell. There can be no worth-while future for humanity if it accepts the leadership of men, like communists, who regard conscience as a disease. The Communist insensibility in practice to human suffering accords ill with

(N.B.) (IX)

its vaunted the idealism in theory. Communism's twisted ethic of whild hatred, its hard cruel face, its blind slavish obedience to a brutal organization which cares more for itself than for the workers it was supposed to save, its insane preachments against religion and denial of life beyond matter, have brought through suffering to make its claims sound absurdly exaggerated. But the intellectual movement which produced Science and the social movement which produced Communism, will not continue unchecked. They are approaching the utmost limit possible. The violent materialism for which they are responsible will culminate in the next Armadeggon, which will not only end them, but also end the epoch itself.

(32) This opening up of old mentally shut-in states this dissolution of long-standing bigoted Sectarianism will increasingly be one characteristic of the age. They are being brought to pay, by attack from without and disintegration from within, for their falsety they contain. It is true that the course of time, human nature being what it is at the present degree of evolution, the new condition that will replace them will become as shut-in, as bigoted and as selfish as the earlier one. When that happens they too will be called to an

accounting.

(32) Because sufficient people were unable or unwilling to learn the proper lessons of the first world war they had to suffer the consequences of this failure in a worse form—the second world war If the latter's lessons are in turn also left unlearned, then those consequences will come in the worse possible form—a third and atomic world war. (33) Those who believe that the spiritual awakenin of mankind must express itself necessarily thru the old faiths, the old organizations, believe that the way forwards leads backwards. The old forms may share some of the fruits of this awakening but it will be only until the new forms get strong enough to replace them more and more.

(34) The psychological forces at work in the crisi and the spiritual laws of life itself must be unde stood if the crisis itself is to be understood.

its vsunted in idealism in theory. Communism's twisted ethic of wald hatred, its hard ornel face, its blind slavish rol eros serso doidw noissathagro laturd a of eonethedo itself than for the workers it was supposed to save, its ofil to Island bas notgifer fantage afnemniceorg energit beyond matter, have brought through suffering to make ite dains sound absurdly exaggerated, but the intellectual movement which produced Science and the social movement which produced Communism, will not continue unchecked. They treloty and eldisson fimil tagety and antibacougs ers materialism for which they are responsible will oulsinate in the next Armaderson, which will not only end them, but also end the epoch itself.

(32) This opening up of old mentally shut-in states this dissolution of long-standing bigoted Scoterlo oliginates and on od vinciase and film mainel the age. They are being brought to pay, by attack from without and distantegration from within, for their rate that the true that the course of the, numen nature being what it is at the present degree of evolution, the new condition that will replace them will become as shut-in, as biroted and as salties as bne earlier one. When that happens they too will be called to an

sacounting.

-nu to eldanu erow ologog theisline essassi (SS) willing to learn the proper lessens of the first To asoneupeenco end tel us od ban wend way birow this fallure in a worse form -- the second world war If the latter's lessons are in turn also left unlearned, then those consequences will come in the . Taw birow slands bas brind s--mio's efclasoc eston sinchews fautities end tant evulled onw exort (85) of mankind must express itself necessarily thru th old faithe, the old organizations, believe that the way forwards leads backwards. The old forms may ti jud galaeskawa sidi to still od to smos erada mill be only until the new forms get strong enough to replace them more and nore. (34) The psychological forces at work in the crist

and the spiritual laws of life itself must be under stood if the origin itself to be understood.

(35) Is there any single source to which we can track down the entire multitude of disturbing events which continue to afflict the nations year after year? Is there one fundamental explanation which will explain all the other explanations that are constantly being offered us? For our answer we must go to those who possess no accredited position in the scheme of things today, whose very existence is largely unknown and whose voices are so quiet that they are seldom heard above those of the multitude which come to our ears.

We must go to the men of deeper insight, clearer vision and impersonal outlook. Truth is a shy goddess and reveals herself only to those who court her in the right spirit, ready to crush all personal prejudice and to put aside all other desires at her bidding. Such men are rare and therefore the true understanding of life is equall; rare. The eyes of such men are really open because they are no longer blinded by self-interest. (36) This post-war world is hard to live in. We are ppaying the price for the visionless selfishness, the voracious greeds, and the stupid materialism of the past decades. It was for us to become aware of the new undercurrents of thought and feeling and to become conscious of their import. If we failed to do so it was because at our intuition needed improvement. The distressing record during the past two decades of a leadership which lacked both realism and idealism and partly explains the inevitability of this war. The blind incompetent and materialist men who helped to write this record hugged their errors and deluded themselves into looking for the foe everywhere but in their own minds. The world is in such grim chaos because it has had materialistic leaders and no spiritual leadership.

(37) The threat of an uninhabited and uninhabitable planet is too titantic a concept for most human minds to absorb.

(38) The total number of those who believe in these truths and apply these principles, is too small to have any effective influence or make any change.

(39) This belief in an inevitable destiny had largely gone from the modern mind, until the activities of Hitler and the

atomic menace began to put it back there.

bruck down and the reduction will are and much about parently sin to Little of surface by Mollar Strews error and a contract to the set of the contract of the contrac due touther again our gomeint the first of pureocine . The support of the total total the part Western mobile to me out of my taux of always where the transmission one motely dead to entraction to which the series arrover time a substitute sile The series and the series are series and and an area Market Rate talled were set that it's some inthe sense Access to - line we have in appeal on the top of the second of the secon The restaurant of the same of The process of the constitution of the process of t The state of the s

(40) The time so vividly if briefly mentioned various passages of the New Testament as preceding Armaggeddon are upon us. Mark how they speak of one identifying sign being the appearance of false prophets. St. Luke warns us: "Take heed that you be not deceived...go yet not therefore after them! The mistake commonly made however in understanding these passages is to limit its reference only to religious and mystical prophets. But those teacher and leaders of the social movement, like Marx and Lenin, whose dogmas have been received with fervour and propagated with fanaticism, must be included in the reference too. They have diverted to themselves the exactly the same kind of faith and devotion as that which was given to men like Muhammed. Their movements are religious cults. with the idea of social change substituted for the idea of God. Their program of revolution is a moral code turned upside down. Class hatred is brotherly love in reverse. Yes, they are the false prophets of our time just as much as the knavish heads of certain recent religious organizations. the mad leaders of some recent mystical cults. and the obsessed "Messiahs" with pretensions to special holiness.

(41) Disintegration spreads in the old world, despair grows.

(42) He who subscribes to these truths today must feel iso-

lated among his contemporaries.

(43) Thru ignorance of destiny's laws and thru weakness in his psychological being, man creates the conditions which must finally express themselves in violent conflict with hi fellows.

(44) They seek thru escape literature to detach their minds from these troubled times, But that, not being the right wa

is likewise not the effectual way.

(45) Altho it offers a wisdom too subtle, a morality too le ty, a mystique too strange for the mass of humanity to care for, much less to comprehend and live up to, this is not to say that it is useless to them or has no message for them:

the gravest crisis of their lives. Without asking everyout to become a philosopher, without asking anyone to study philosophy, it get asks for a hearing for its message on humanity's present situation.

(46) They have not even the consolation of looking to futu

(40) The time so vividly if briefly mention pulbecard as JuemajeeT well out to segassed suchray Armangeddon are upon us. Mark how they spenk of one identifying sign being the appearance of false prophets. St. Luke warms us: "Take heed that you be not deceived ... go yet not therefore after themy The mistake ocusenly made nowsver in understanding of vinc somersfer and limit of al segment specif religious and mystical prompets. But those beacher ate to mention it and I will try to explain not be matter more adequately. I have and all behalons at all behalons and a behal dem of mevia saw nolds walled as nortoveb bas Managed. Pheir movements are religious cults. with the idea of social change substituted for the ides of God. Their program of revolution is A moral code turned upside down. Class hatred is brotherly love in reverse. Yes, they are the f rophets of our time just as much as the knavia heads of deriein recent religious organizations, the med leaders of some recent mystical cults, and the obsessed "Messishs" with pretensions to associal noliness. (L1) Disintegration spreads in the old world, despair grows. -osi feet tsum vabot adjust esent of sedirosdus onw oH (Su) lated among his contemporaries.

(13) Thru ignorance of destiny's laws and thru weakness in his psychological being, man creates the conditions which must finally express themselves in violent cenflict with his collections.

fellows.
(LL) They seek thru escape literature to detach their minds from these troubled times. But that, not deing the right wa

is likewise not the effectual way.

(45) Altho it offers a wisdom too subtle, a morality too lety, a mystique too strange for the mass of humanity to care ty, a mystique too strange for the mass of humanity to care for, much less to comprehend and live up to, this is not to say that it is useless to them or has no message for them the gravest orisis of their lives. Without asking everyor

to become a philosopher, without asking anyone to study philosophy, it yet asks for a hearing for its message on humanity's present situation.

numentry's present studented to locking to futu (146) They have not even the consolation of looking to futu

happiness as a compensation for present misery.

(47) Whereas the character of some men develops under presents:)
the character of other men breaks down.

(1X)
(48) The repetition of ideas prevailing in previous generations

(48) The repetition of ideas prevailing in previous generations become automatic, the initation of their thought-patterns become instinctive.

(49) But time or circumstance, trouble or suffering broke for-

cibly into this compladency and started revaluations.

(50) If we believe that God is greater than man, we must also believe that the inner self, which is our link with God, knows all about man. Since our own knowledge of life is admittedly inadequate and imperfect, would it not be wise and sensible to refer our basic problems to this, the Overself? So long as we act solely upon our own initiative and by our own feeble light, we have only the limited and often deceptive resources of the false outer self to depend on. So so on as we humbly acknowledge this situation and, casting ourselves at the feet of the higher power, seek communion with, and guidance by it, we call its greater resources to our help.

It is needful to be forewarned however that the answer to such a call is often delayed for weeks or for years, that we may have to wait quite a while as call after call perseveringly goes out from us. But it is worth waiting for and is indeed the only thing so much worth waiting for in life. Nor when the answer first comes, may we understand it aright. We may mix it up with our own

ideas or wishes, our own expectations or fancies, and the result will be that the help received will not work out quite as it should have done. We may have to spend further years straight ening out the message and, incidentally, ourselves. But again, it is worth doing and nothing else is so much worth doing.

(51) The evil things we have seen and still see all around us in contemporary humanity, have come to the surface only to be carried off again. The decadence of human society and the degeneration of the human race which shadow contemporary history, are signs of the scum arising out of the human subconscious. But they arise only to be cleared away. Out of this clearance there will later come an awakening to the Good, an appreciation of the True. In this sense their darkness is an inverted precursor of the light, the worse which makes a way for the better. It is a token that the cycle of materialism will eventually turn on itself and yield

o a cycle of spirituality.
(52) The end result of experience and reflection will be a saddened resignation to the fact that an enormous amount of evil is active among us and that some sorrow, caused by contact with

it, is inescapable.

happiness as a compensation for present misery.

(h7) Whereas the character of some men develops under presenting.)

the character of other men breaks down.

(18) The repetition of ideas prevailing in previous generalians become automatic, the initation of their thought-patterns become instinctive.

-rol edord gaireline or elduois, trouble or suffering broke for-

cibly into this compledency and started revaluations.

(50) If we believe that God is greater than man, we must also believe that the inner self, which is our link with God, knows all about man. Since our own knowledge of life is admittedly inadequate and imperfect, would it not be wise and sensible to refer our basic problems to this, the Overself? So long as we act solely upon our own initiative and by our own feeble light, we have only the limited and often deceptive resources of the false outer self to depend on. So soon as we humbly acknowledge this situation and, casting ourselves at the feet of the higher power, asek communion with, and guidance by it, we call its greater resources to our help.

It is needful to be forewarned however that the answer to such a call is often delayed for weeks or for years, that we may have to wait quite a while as call after call perseveringly goes out from us. But it is worth waiting for and is indeed the only thing so much worth waiting for in life. Wor when the answer first comes, may we understand it sright. We may mix it up with our own

ideas or wishes, our own expectations or familes, and the result will be that the help received will not work out quite as it should have done. We may have to spend further years straight ening out the message and, incidentally, ourselves. But again, it is worth doing and nothing else is so much worth doing.

(bl) The evil things we have seen and atill see all around us in contemporary humanity, have come to the surface only to be carried off again. The decadence of human society and the degeneration of the human race which shadow contemporary history, are signs of the scum arising out of the human subconscious. But they arise only to be cleared away. Out of this clearance there will later come an awakening to the Good, an appreciation of the True. In this sense their darkness is an inverted precursor of the light, the worse which makes a way for the better. It is a token that the cycle of materialism will eventually turn on itself and yield

(52) The end result of experience and reflection will be a saddened resignation to the fact that an enormous amount of evil is active among us and that some sorrow, caused by contact with it inescapable.

(53) The war, with its inescapable impact, brought, for the first time, a sense of fatalism to many soldiers and civilians. (54) They know in their hearts that they doubt their capacity stand up to the dark future and possess no guarantee of -?-(55) The cold wind of adversity is blowing upon mankind's face.

(56) The shadows of slaughter have fallen everywhere. What is all this the result of? Ignorance! Those who know what

life means and why we are here are lamentably few. The millions perish in darkness. There is therefore no better ser-vice for him nowadays than to contribute the knowledge he has gained in the hope that it will alleviate the dark corners of the world of their distresses. I say 'corners' deliberately for the world at large will be too insensitive to him. (57) Those who wait for the announcement of new revelations wait in vain. The truth that is around the

corner is as old as mankind, only the face it shows and the clothes it wears will be as new as the cen-

tury itself.

(58) Such are the signs for all to read that to predict ruin for the civilization in which we live, is the unpleasant and involuntary judgment forced on a perceptive observer.

(59) The postwar world has had to learn severe lessons through disilusion and disenchantment.

Its hopes have mostly gone the way of the wind. Its joys are mostly shadowed round by menaces. (60) It is impossible to reconcile the criminal ethics and materialistic ideology of Communism with the lofty ethics and mystical ideology of philosophy. There is no communication and every disparity between

(61) Civilization has gone so far in its foolish pursuit of mere surfaces, its dangerous neglect of true ideals, that it can hardly draw back now but must suffer its self-created fate--destruction.

(62) Who is to be the Teacheroof our age? Who is to say the word which so many are waiting to hear? Where is the message to go forth that shall bring us back to the road we have lost? , the Guide, the Deliverer. Where is the voice to utter

thoughts and revelations that shall im instruct

and inspire us?

(63) Never before did the function which the sage could perform in society be so needed yet so negle-cted. We have no worship for his wisdom, only for the engineer's mechanical skills, the tradesman's fortune-making capacity.

(55) The war, with its inescapable impact, brought, for the first time, a sense of fatalism to many soldiers and civilians. (IT) (54) They know in their hearts that they doubt their capacity we stand up to the dark future and possess no guarantee of -?- (55) The cold wind of adversity is blowing upon mankind's face. (56) The shadows of alaughter have fallen everywhere. What is all this the result of? Ignorance! Those who know what life means and why we are here are lamentably few. The willious perish in darkness. There is therefore no better service for him nowadays than to contribute the knowledge ha has gained in the hope that it will alleviate the dark corners of the world of their distresses. I say 'corners' deliberately

for the world at large will be too insensitive to him to too wait for the amnouncement of new re- (50) Those who wait for the amnouncement is around the velations wait in vain. The truth that is around the corner is as old as mankind, only the face it shows and the clothes it wears will be as new as the con-

tury itself.

(53) Such are the signs for all to read that to predict ruln for the civilization in which we live, is the unpleasant and involuntary judgment forced on a perceptive observer.

(65) The postwar world has hed to learn severe.

Its hopes have mostly gone the way of the wind.

Its joys are mostly shadowed round by manaces.

(60) It is impossible to reconcile the criminal others and materialistic ideology of Communiam with the lofty othics and mystical ideology of philosophy.

There is no communication and every disparity between

Mend

(61) Civilization has gone so far in its foolish pursuit of mere surfaces, its dangerous neglect of true ideals, that it can hardly draw back now but must suffer its self-created fate-destruction.

(62) Who is to be the Hesener of our age? Who is to say the word which so many are waiting to hear?

Where is the message to go forth that shall bring us back to the road we have lost? (the Guide, the

thoughts and revelations that shall be instruct

and imapire us?

(63) Hever before did the function which the sage could perform in sectety be so needed yet so neglected. We have no worship for his wisdom, only for the engineer's mechanical skills, the tradesments for hune-making capacity.

(64) It is a good thing in ordinary times to go (N.D.) back to the past for its spiritual kankers treasures casketed in fine books. It is then a privilege and a satisfaction to find that they have come down, well(IX) presented and quite sage, through century after century But these are extraordinary times, urgent times, filled with pressure and crisis. The voices we feel most need to hear wir are living ones, speaking from out the same circumstances as those amid which we dwell,

continuous and contemporaneous with us. (65) Amid the babel of passion-led or self-interested earth limited voices which we hear today, we listen wistfully for a truer voice speaking with a new accent We care waiting piously to hear the divine Word. Some suppose it can speak in Sanskrit and will echo forth only from the Himalayas. But they are wrong. It may speak in English or Dutch, mayecho forth in Arizona or The Hague. Who knows? Let us commit ourselves to no narrow doctrine of spiritual monopoly, be it Hebrew or Hindu. Some think it must speak resoundingly and masterfully, like a missionary. They too are wrong. It may speak quietly gently and humbly, like a mystic. (66) Nothing that they do in this line can stope the course of events.

(67) We hear increasingly the melancholy voices of the mourners for a dying civilization.

(68) Who can see any end to this degenerative process which is at work among us? Each decade of the last hundred years has seen less of reverence, of wisdom, of goodness and of hope than the preceding one. More and more their less is to be mourned. It was to have been a century of rapid human advance. It has actually been a century of rapid human retrogression. Oh yes! there have also been the automobile, the airplane and the atom bomb -- but these are a great price to pay for supplanting God worship by Thing worship. (69) Where is the angel who shall graciously deliver us, or at least guide us out of this paralysis of fear?

(70) It is not only within us, it is also behind around and over us. Therefore our age has the possibility of being equal to itself and its needs. The

light which once shone, can shine again today. (71) The higher values of life have been attacked and threatened with every decade, as the virus of materialism has spread around the globe. We are secretly or openly fearful that the flood of evil may overwhelm us utterly. Yea! andzødz an old and exhausted civilization is dying.

(64) It is a good thing in ordinary times to go(1.22) back to the past for its spiritual kanners treasures casketed in fine books. It is then a privilege and a satisfaction to find that they have come down well(11) presented and quite safe, through century after century and these are extraordinary times, urgent times, filliant with pressure anderists. The voices we feel most need to hear win are living ones, speaking from out the same

offermatances as those smid which we dwell,

continuous and contemporanceus with us.

(65) Amid the babel of passion-led or self-interested earth limited voices which we hear today, we listen wistfully for a truer voice speaking with a new accent we are waiting picusly to hear the divine Word. Some suppose it can speak in Sanskrit and will ede forth only from the Himaleyes. But they are wrong. It may speak in English or Dutch, mayeche forth in Arlsons or The Hague. Who knows? Let us commit ourselves to no narrow doctrine of spiritual menopoly, be it Hebrew or Hindu. Some think it must speak resoundingly and masterfully, like a missionary. They too are wrong. It may speak guietly gently and jumbly, like a mystic. It may speak guietly gently and jumbly, like a mystic. (66) Wothing that they do in this line can stopp the course of events.

(67) We hear increasingly the melancholy voices o

the mourners for a dying civilization.

(68) Who can see any end to this degenerative process which is at work among us? Each decade of the last hundred years has seen less of reverence, of wisdom, of goodness and of hope than the preceding one. More and more their less is to be mourned. It was to have been a century of rapid human advance. It has actually been a century of rapid human retrogression. On yest there have also been the automobile, the simpleme and the atom bomb -- but those are a great price to pay for supplementing God worship by Thing worship.

(69) Where is the angel who shall graciously deliver us, or at least guide us out of this paralysis of fear? (70) It is not only within us, it is also behind

around and over us. Therefore our age has the possib-

light which once shome, can shine again today.
(71) The higher values of life have been attacked and
threatened with every decade, as the virus of materialism has apread around the globe. We are secretly or
openly fearful that the flood of evil may overwhelm us
utterly. Yea! askzada an old and exhausted civiliaation is dying.

(72) So many people in Europe must feel they have (20) no future to live for and only an apathetic present in which toxxwixx just to exist, not live. Since God perm to this, evidently God perceives its value in the evolutionary scheme

(73) Is it suggested here that we should let events take their course? Is it advocated that supine surrender to defeatism and alarmism is the only useful attitude to take? Is this a situation in which we must openly say that all is lost and nothing can be saved? No- this is not

(74) What is the correct attitude for a philosophically minded man in the face of these tragic and disastrous world events, these humiliating evil trends? He will do best to live in retirement, if he can, and play the part of a spectator.

(75) The thoughtful man must feel alarmed by these ever-widening manifestations of brutality and violence

materialism and atheism.

(76) There is real need of psychological preparation for the strains 66 present peace and the terrors of future war.

(77) The world-wide spread and colossal nature of certain events and trends are beginning to engender fatalism. There seems nothing else to do than to submit to the disciplines of destiny.

(78) When the Graeco-Roman power moved towards its end and the official religion towards decreptude, an influx of Oriental faiths and ideas gained many devotees. Among them was the doctrine of astrology, which, belief in which, paradoxically, was both the cause and effect of fatalism. Each new disaster sent more people to worship the divinities from Africa and Asia and to consult the astrologers from Chardaea and Syria. Is there not in this a parallel for our own days? Are we not taking what suits us from the beliefs of the Hindus and the Buddhists? And how many Europeans a century ago knew nothing of destiny but now begin to believe they see it accomplished in their midst?

(79) An exhausted people may become too tired to believe in anything or to hold on to principles, may live from moment to moment in weary opportununism.

(72) So many people in Europe must feel they have [74] no future to live for and only an apathetic present in which textesisx just to exist, not live. Since God perm ts this, evidently God perceives its value in the evolutionary scheme

(73) Is it suggested here that we should let events take their course? Is it advocated that si maimials bas maijaslab of rebrerrus enique the only useful attitude to take? Is this a situation in which we must openly say that all is lost and nothing can be saved? No- this is not

(74) that is the correct attitude for a philosophically minded man in the face of these tracic and disastrous world events, these humiliating evil trends? He will do best to live in retirement, if he can, and olay the part of a spectator.

(75) The thoughtful man must feel alarmed by these ever-widening manifestations of brutality and violence

materialism and atheism.

(76) There is real need of psychological preparation for the strains of present peace and the terrors of

future war.

(77) The world-wide spread and colossal nature of certain events and trends are beginning to engender fatalism. There seems nothing else to do than to submit to the disciplines of destiny.

(37) When the Graeco-Roman power moved towards its

end and the official religion towards decrepttude, an influx of Oriental faiths and ideas gained many devotees. Among them was the doctrine of astrology, which, paradoxically, was both the Each new disaster sent cause and effect of fatalism. more people to worship the divinities from Africa and Asia and to consult the astrologers from Chardesa and Syria. Is there not in this a parallel for our own days? Are we not taking what suits us from the beliefs of the Hindus and the Buddhists? And how many Europeans a century ago knew nothing of destiny but now begin to believe they see it accomplished in

their midet?

(79) An exhausted people may become too tired to believe in anything or to hold on to grinciples, may live from moment to moment in weary opportununism. (%) Men who have no moral code, no social (N.B.) or personal conscience, no respect for the rights and interests of others, have seized the seats of power. (81) It is a period of watchful tension between (X) nations, of uneasy truce, of settled unsettlement. It is certainly not pace. It is not yet war. (82)

What can one person do when confronted by such formidable and world-wide happenings? (83) The dismal results of the present examination do not necessarily imply hopelessness. (84) Before the war the world lived under frequent crises. With the coming of war it lived amid catastrophes. Who, in such circumstances, could hold on to mental calm, to freedom from anxiety? (85) The quest is to be followed amid the clash of arms in war as amid the quiet of domesticity in peace. Only its external routine will differ. (86) To persist in such a course is to mistake perversity for wisdom. For a tremendous shift of the belance of world forces is taking place before our eyes. (87) Let us blame none but ourselves. This holocaust was needed in order to bring humanity fully to its senses, to purge its materialistic atheism of its pride and to show it how hollow and hypocritical was its facade of civilization. (88) The growth of totalitarian beliefs before that fateful September day in 1939 when the first bombs broke upon Europe again, however much and however rightly it is to be deplored, is not to be dismissed as an historical accident Powerful causes must have lain behind it. The philosophically minded have to probe beneath the surface and find why totalitarianism succeeded in making for a time the fatal appeal which it did. And, leaving aside such success as it gained through wielding the bloody clubs of brutal violence and barbarian terror, as well as its offering of a speedy solution of harassing economic difficulties, among these reasons we shall find that it represented a half-formed substitute in the popular mind for the religion which it had lost. We shall never understand the meaning of totalitarianism's appeal unless we begin to understand that it was not only the outcome of a few evil men's crooked personal

(80) Men who have no moral code, no social or present conscience, no respect for the rights and interests of others, have seized the seats of power. (81) It is a pariod of watchful tension between (18) nations, of uneasy trues, of settled unsettlement. It is certainly not pace. It is not yet war. What can one person do when confronted by such formidable and world-wide nappentings? (83) The disnel results of the present exerinstion do not necessarily incly nopelextness. (84) Before the war the world lived under frequent crises. With the coming of war it lived said cetastrophes. Who, in auch circumstances, could hold on to mental caim, to freedom from enxiety? (8) The quest is to be rolloyed enid the class of arms in war as amid the quiet of domesticity in peace. Only its external routine will differ. (86) To persist in such a course is to mistake perversity for wisdom. For a tremendous shift of the balance of world forces is taking place before our eves. (87) Let us blame none but ourselves. This holocaust was needed in order to bring humanity fully to its senses, to purre its meterialistic stheism of its pride and to show it now hollow and hypocritical was its facade of civilization. (88) The growth of totalitarian beliefs before that lateral peptenber day in 1939 when the first boahs broke upon burope sgain, bowever much and however rightly it is to be deplored. is not to be dismissed as an historical secident Powerful causes must have lain benind it. The philosophically minded have to probe beneath the surface and find why totalitarianism succeeded in making for a time the fatal appeal which it did. And, leaving saids such success as it geined through wielding the bloody clubs of brutal violence and berberian terror, as well essits offering of a speedy solution of heress. ing economic difficulties, among these reasons we shall find that it represented a half-formed substitute in the popular mind for the religion which it had lost. We shall never understand the meaning of totalitarianism's appeal unless we begin to understand that it was not only the outcome of a few svil men's crooked personal

N.B. (IX)

ambitions, but also the outcome of a falsely

directed religious instinct.

(89) Without that perspective of evolutionary and karmic movement which the study of philosophy bestows, we look in vain for the deeper meaning of historic trends, crises and culminations.

(90) It might be well for us to realise that our present earthly arrangements and possessions are all provisional; they do not possess immortal life. We slip easily into the misapprehension that the things which surrounded us when we were babies must consequently continue to surround us when we are old men and women.

(91) We cannot successfully rest on achievements of the past when stormy winds of change rush to and fro across the face of our planet. The war has written the death-warrant of old,

decaying ideas.

(92) No country has made a real recovery from war's devastations. Many stumble from year to year in a hand-to-mouth struggle. No fundamental and permanent improvement is to be seen

anywhere.

(93) If we remain impervious to its plain lessons we ought not to be startled when old tragedies repeat themselves. After all, the reading of history is but the killing of time if we do not learn from it.

(94) Thus is inaugurated this important work. The magnitude of the task cannot be over-rated The urgency of its practical fruition in a war-

ruined world, cannot be overlooked.

(95) The shock of what has happened in Europe

and Asia is formidable.

(96) Has the modern way completely failed? Will its worship of noise and size be unable to mix with the worship of eternal verities? Is the attempt to combine an east-weat ideal foredoomed?

(97) Such is the swiftly-moving time-spirit. It will not be denied, none can successfully impede it and it must be accommodated. It is a challenging demand that human life be deliberately hooked to a better ethical basis, that the continuance of materialism is insanity.

(88) cont.

ambitions, but also the outcome of a falsely directed religious instinct.

-

(89) Without that perspective of evolutionary and karmic movement which the study of philosophy bestows, we look in vain for the deeper meaning of historic trends, crises and cul-

minstions.

(90) It might be well for us to realise that our present earthly arrangements and possessions are all provisional; they do not possess immortal life. We slip easily into the wissuprehension that the things which surrounded us when we were babies must consequently contique to surround us when we are old men and

(91) We cannot successfully rest on schievements of the past when stormy winds of change rush to and fro across the face of our planet. The wer has written the death-warrant of old.

decaying ideas.

(92) No country has made a real recovery from war's devestations. Many stumble from year to year in a hand-to-mouth struggle. No fundamental and permanent improvement is to be seen

anywhere.

(93) If we remain impervious to its plain lessons we ought not to be startled when old tragedies repeat themselves. After all, the reading of history is but the killing of time if we do not learn from it.

(94) Thus is insugurated this important work. The magnitude of the task cannot be over-rated the urgency of its practical fruition in a warruined world, cannot be overlooked.

(95) The shock of what has happened in Europe

and Asia is formidable.

(96) Has the modern way completely failed? will its worship of noise and size be unable to mix with the worship of eternal verities? Is the attempt to combine an east-west ideal

foredoomed? (97) Such is the swiftly-moving time-spirit. It will not be denied, none can successfully impede it and it must be accommodated. It is a challenging demand that human life be deliberately nooked to a better ethical basis, that the continuance of materialism is insanity.

cont.

(98) History has taken a contrary course to that predicted by these prophets. Events pass ironic judgment upon their talk.

(99) How shall we find inward comfort amid these

discomforting events?

(100) Men are in a situation of extreme danger when they take their darkness to be light.
(101) Those who find no consolation for their afflicted hearts in cold intellect, no satisfaction in submitting to the materialistic tendencies of our time, will turn to mystic lore.
(102) But it is not enough to explore the world of ideas and find those fit for our immediate use; we have also to remember that the critical situation of today calls for an effort to adjust to it that will be proportionate.
(103) The patriarchal teacher did all their

thinking for them. He relieved them of all moral and intellectual responsibility. They had only docilely to accept his conclusions and sheepish-

ly obey his commands.

(104) The wise man will not take other men as being better than they really are or more intelligent than their powers of understanding permit them to be. He will, on the contrary, take a scientific rather than a sentimental view, see clearly what precise possibilities they possess for immediate improvement of character and what

ideas they can immediately grasp.

(105) Everywhere today we see that the human being has misunderstood itself and misconceived God. And because there is a price to be paid for all mistakes, everywhere we see also human distress and human suffering. The way out of these afflictions is being desperately sought, but seldom found...for it is being sought in the wrong direction. There is only one proper way out, and that is to correct the misunderstanding and to remove the misconception.

(106) None of the wars which mankind have hitherto suffered was Armageddon, for the last war was fought out fully and extended its devastations only in three continents and partly on the fourth, but the fifth was not affected in the same way. When Armageddon comes, it will devas-

tate all five continents.

Cont.

(98) History has taken a contrary course to that predicted by these prophets. Events pass ironic judgment upon their talk.

(99) How shall we find inward comfort amid these

discomforting events?

(100) Men are in a situation of extreme danger when they take their darkness to be light.
(101) Those who find no consolation for their afflicted hearts in cold intellect, no satisfac-

tion in submitting to the materialistic tendencies of our time, will turn to mystic lore.

(102) But it is not enough to explore the world of ideas and find those fit for our immediate use; we have also to remember that the critical situation of today calls for an effort to adjust

to it that will be proportionate.

(103) The patrierchal teacher did all their thinking for them. He relieved them of all moral and intellectual responsibility. They had only docilely to accept his conclusions and sheepishly obey his commands.

(104) The wise men will not take other men as being better than they really are or more intelligent than their powers of understanding permit them to be. He will, on the contrary, take a scientific rather than a sentimental view, see clearly what precise possibilities they possess for immediate improvement of character and what

ideas they can immediately grasp.

(105) Everywhere today we see that the human being has misunderstood itself and misconceived God. And because there is a price to be paid for all mistakes, everywhere we see also human distress and human suffering. The way out of these afflictions is being desperately sought, but seldom found. for it is being sought in the wrong direction. There is only one proper way out, and that is to correct the misunderstanding and to remove the misconception.

(106) None of the wars which mankind have hither erto suffered was Armageddon, for the last war was fought out fully and extended its devastations only in three continents and partly on the fourth, but the fifth was not affected in the same way. When Armageddon comes, it will devast

tate all five continents.

(107) In the war period, when millions were overborne by sorrow and loss and fear, the quest's practical worth in conferring inner serenity and outer courage justified it.

(108) So many people expected so much from the course of peace dis-

cessation of war. But the course of peace disappointed them. They are frustrated, discontented, restless and even bitter. They do not understand that the relief they seek and the satisfactions they demand must come from themselves, that it is not enough to look to Governments, committees etc., for these will necessarily fall

short of expectations.

(109) Will this truth come rising out of a prophet's appearance and inundate the world like a flood? One smiles sceptically at the thought. (110) We face further years of the same uncomfortable tensions, the same bad international relations, as we have had since the war ended. The problems will either not bbe solved at all or else solved piecemeal. The gap between the hostile standpoints has gotten too wide for smooth settlements.

(111) It is because all humanity is approaching the threshold of a new era, a better era, that all the devils of the old era put forth their fiercest efforts, whilst hatere is yet a little time, to degrade human character, to drag it down into the hells of the worst forces and emotions - hate, envy, aggresiveness and brutal-

ity.

(112) Every doctrine which disregards this human need of finding a relationship with what is beyond the merely human, will fail to understand the present world situation and every doctrine which repudiates this need will consequently fail to offer any real help in dealing with such a situation.

(113) The violence and vice of our times are the direct consequences of the irreverence and

materialism of our times.

(114) Nazism and Communism are the same only in their loathsomeness but different as leprosy and cancer are different.

(II)

(107) In the wer period, when millions were overborne by sorrow and loss and fear, the quest's practical worth in conferring inner serenity and outer courage justified it.

(108) So many people expected so much from the cessation of war. But the course of peace dispopointed them. They are frustrated, discontented, restless and even bitter, they do not understand that the relief they seek and the satisfactions they demand must come from themselves, that it is not enough to look to Governments, committees etc., for these will necessarily tell short of expectations.

(109) Will this truth come rising out of a propnet's appearance and inundate the world like a flood? One smiles sceptically at the thought.

(110) We fice further years of the same uncomfortable tensions, the same bad international relations, as we have had since the war ended. The problems will either not one solved at all or else solved piecemeal. The gap between the bostile standpoints has gotten too wide for

smooth settlements.
(111) It is because all humanity is approaching the threshold of a new era, a better era, that all the devils of the old era put forth their fiercest efforts, whilst hitere is yet a little time, to degrade numen character, to drag it down into the hells of the worst forces and emotions - hate, envy, exgresiveness and brutslemotions - hate, envy, exgresiveness and brutslemotions.

(112) Every doctrine which disregards this human need of finding a relationship with what is beyond the merely human, will fail to understand the present world situation and every doctrine which repudiates this need will consequently fail to offer any real help in dealing with such a situation.

(113) The violance and vice of our times are to direct consequences of the irreverence and meterialism of our times.

(114) Nazism end Communism are the same only in their losthsomeness but different as losy and cencer are different. (115) Excerpt from article in a Czech magazine on contemporary Czech literature. "Those ideals which were formerly given to the world by prophets of religion, headed by Jesus the Nazarene, are now practically applied by scientific socialists beginning with Karl Marx." Such is the plausible self-deception into which so many Czech intellectuals have fallen. This quotation shows a grave lack of understanding of religion, of the prophets and especially of Jesus. The distance between the Nazarene and the author of the first Communist Manifesto is not merely horizontal, it is vertical. The two men stand on different levels, belong to different worlds.

(116) What is the meaning of these cataclysmal

events which have overtaken humanity?

(11%) There has been a steady movement towards mysticism for many years. The two wars, however, introduced two spurts into the movement.

(118)

We who kive in this mid-twentieth century of ours have been born into an intellectual tradition which is vastly different from that of all earlier epochs. There has been a general change of outlook on the part of modern mankind with which no previous change will compare. For the first time both Orient and Occident have met and faced a cultural crisis of tremendous magnitude, a political crisis of vast ramification, and an economic crisis that grips everyone.

(119) We cannot ignore the spirit of our times without inviting failure, and we cannot despise it without inviting danger. We must needs face

its reality.

(120) How can we abate or even eliminate those age-long jealousies which split Europe, those religious and economic antagonisms which militate against the unity of mankind all over the world? They exist very fiercely and we cannot close our eyes. There is but one way to do this but it is not an attractive way, for it is the slowest, phill way of all. It is the way of gradual education into truth. Humanity must take these lessons to heart, or perish.

(115) Excerpt from article in a Czech magazine on contemporary Uzech literature. Those ideals which were formerly given to the world by prophets of religion, headed by Jesus the Mazarene, are now practically applied by scientific socialists beginning with Karl Marx." Such is the plausible self-deception into which so many Czech intellectuals have fallen. This guotation shows a grave lack of understanding of religion, of the prophets and especially of the suther of the first Communist Manifesto is not merely horizontal, it is vertical. The two men stand on different levels, belong to different worlds.

(116) What is the menning of these cataclysmal

events which have overtaken humanity?

(112) There has been a steady movement towards mysticism for many years. The two wars, however, introduced two spurts into the movement.

We who kive in this mid-twentieth century

of ours have been born into an intellectual tradition which is vestly different from that of all earlier epochs. There has been a general change of outlook on the part of modern menkind with which no previous change will compare. For the first time both Orient and Occident have met and faced a cultural crisis of tremendous magnitude, a political crisis of vast ranification, and an enonomic crisis that grips everyone.

(119) We cannot ignore the spirit of our times without inviting failure, and we cannot despise it without inviting danger. We must needs face

its reality.

(120) How can we abate or even eliminate those age-long jealousies which split Europe, those religious and economic antagonisms which militate against the unity of mankind all over the world? They exist very fiercely and we cannot close our eyes. There is but one way to do this but it is not an attractive way, for it is the slowest, whill way of all. It is the way of slowest, when the way of all take these issues to heart, or perish, take these issues to heart, or perish.

(121.) The disabling sense of futility and prostration holds the thoughtful mind in our time, the frustrating truth of Greel and Shakespearien tragedy spills over the footlights into our very midst.

(172) The gloomy feeling of individual helplessness and public hopelessness pervades nearly everyone; what can a single man or a single government do to avert the tragic repetition of twentieth-century history? So many feel today like the man in a cell condemned to death who locked up

abandons the hope of reprieve and merely awaits his end.

(13) Those who feel deeply humanity's distress and need, but who understand just as deeply the true cause and the true cure,

(124) Those who have waited the four years since the war's end for signs of any wide and massed spiritual renewal, have waited in vain. A few more men and women than before 1939 feel the Spirit's power and express the Spirit's love, a hundred thousand more here and there would like to hear and even receive the Spirit's message through a chosen prophetic vessel, but the millions who after all make up the mass of people, remain inert, lethargic, apathetic and unresponsive to the Spirit, uninterested in its manifestations, unable to draw from their hideous war-time experiences the correct lessons This renewal may comeyet. The post-war barrenness may end. But it is not likely that such an event will happen without the further shock anddistress of a third war, immeasurably more devastating, more depopulating and more corrosive in its effects than the second war. (125) This war was a calamitous avalanche which had been seen running its fatal course for years until it crashed to the bottom with start. ling suddenness. The catastrophe could not have been avoided. A new age had to emerge. For these obsolete materialistic views and selfish societies had first suicidally to destroy themselves.

tration holds the thoughtful mind in our time, the frustrating truth of Greel and Shakespear-ian tragedy spills over the footlights into our

very midst.

(NYI) The gloomy feeling of individual helplessness and public hopelessness pervades nearly
everyone; what can a single man or a single
government do to avert the tragic repetition of
twentieth-century history? So many feel today
like the man in a cell condemned to death who

locked up

abandons the hope of reprieve and merely awaits

(123) Those who feel deeply humanity's distress and need, but who understand just as deeply the true cause and the true cure,

(41) Those who have waited the four years since the wer's end for signs of eny wide and massed spiritual renewal, have waited in vain. A few more men and women than before 1939 feel the Spirit's power and express the Spirit's love, a hundred thousand more here and there would like to hear and even receive the Spirit's message through a chosen prophetic vessel, but the millions who after all make up the mass of people, remain inert, lethergic, apathetic and unresponsive to the Spirit, uninterested in its manifestations, unable to draw from their hideous war-time experiences the correct lessons ... This renewal may comeyet. The post-war barrenness may end. But it is not likely that such an event will happen without the further shock, anddistress of a third war, immessurably more devastating, more depopulating and more corrosive in its effects than the second war. (123) This war was a calamitous avalanche which had been seen running its fatal course for years until it creamed to the bottom with start ling suddenness. The catastrophe could not have been avoided. A new age had to emerge. For these obsolete materialistic views and selfish societies had first suicidally to destroy themselves.

(126) History has already proved the truth of this statement during our own lifetime.

(127) Can we succeed in adjusting this ancient wisdom to the needs of the modern world ?

(104) Humanity is being driven into a corner ...

.... Truth is its only help, its only hope. (129) Our immediate hope for a better world does not lie wholly in a change from within, for that would be too great a demand, nor yet wholly in a change from without, for that would be too little a demand. It lies in a synthesis of the two.

(130) This condition of destructive criticism and hostile denunciation, of general tearingdown, exists partly because we live in an end-

period, in a time of liquidation.

(131) The world crisis develops through the years and does not dissolve, and its unending strains as well as its recurring shocks have made conventional society begin to lose confidence in itself. Its supports weaken or even crash entirely with each fresh phase of the crisis. Its guides have to fumble and grope their own way. In its doubts and hesitancies. its bewilderments and confusions, it has more than once held the thought, "Perhaps there is something in these exotic spiritual ideas, these strange mystical beliefs after all ?".

(132) These disorderly exhausting years make the slow-moving tidily-ordered pre-1914 days, to those who remember them, seem veritable bliss. (183) The fatuousness and the pointlessness of it all, the shallowness of life under the present

circumstances.

(134) Humanity is being driven into a corner. Rither it must introduce a higher principle into

its living, or perish.

(135) It is veritably the Day of Judgment that has fallen upon us. We are being judged and punished for ignoring or despising the higher purpose of life on earth.

(136) Are they really indifferent to the civil-

ization's ruin and humanity's tragedy ?

(137) We can no longer march forwards, assured by science of our wonderful destiny and inevitable progress.

(II) (III) (126) History has already proved the truth of

this statement during our own lifetime. (127) Can we succeed in adjusting this encient wisdom to the needs of the modern world?

(104) Bumanity is being driven into a corner

.... Truth is its only help, its only hope.

(124) Our immediate hope for a better world does not lie wholly in a change from within, for that would be too great a demand, nor yet wholly oot ed bivew rent for thout we would be die ent to sisonings some sell il . bnemeb a elitil

(130) This condition of destructive critician -pairsed lavenes to moitstonumed elifach bas down, exists partly because we live in an end-

moliablishing to emit a mi boineg

(131) The world crists develops through the years and does not dissolve, and its unending etrains as well as its recurring shocks have made conventional society begin to lose confidence in itself. Its supports westen or even crean entirely with each from phase of the crisis. Its guides have to fumble and grope their own vsy. In its doubts and hesitancies. its bewilderments and confusions, it has more that -emos at credt agadres" . thought and bled come thing in these exotic agridted ideas, these .Wo Ils reits stailed Issijaym onnatis

(132) These disorderly exhausting years make the slow-moving tidily-ordered pre-1914 days, to those who remember them, seem veritable bliss, (183) The fatnousness and the pointlessness of

it all, the shallowness of life under the present

circumstances.

(134) Humanity is being driven into a corner. Mither it must introduce a higher principle into

its living, or perish.
(135) It is veritably the Day of Judgment that has fallen upon us. We are being judged and . punished for ignoring or despising the higher purpose of life on certh.

-livin and of inerelitions viles went ora (36) tation's ruin and humanity's tragedy ?

137) We can no longer merch forwards, assured -jiveni bas yaijseb Luliebnow ino lo eoneibs yd able progress. (134) These psychological conditions do not exist and it does not seem that they are at all likely to exist in the near future. (139) Unless the problems of our time are

tackled on a different and deeper level than the surface one, they will remain stubbornly

unsolved.

(160) The belief that this new shrinking of the planet, this closeness of peoples heretofore alien, this multiplication of transport and contact, would bring about univer sal brotherhood is a self deceptive one. Propinquity of bodies cannot create propinquity of hearts and minds.

(161) Civilization as we know it will be thrown back. Everyone knows this yet no one

can do anything to save it.

(142) Humanity gropes its way in a fog, hurt-ing its shins every time it blunders. (143) Everything that had happened before was only to point the way, to show the world the line it must follow.

(164) The need of moral betterment is great.
(164) We may wag our sapient heads at the conflicting and contradictory picture in front of us - bestial growlings and divine whispers. PLb) The meaning of our age puzzles the philosopher and perplexes the priest.

(147) Reasonable men cannot afford the luxury of indulging in such Utopian day-dreams. The monotonously unending list of wars throughout human history cannot be brought to a sudden termi us by any paper treaty. Their bloody carnage arises out of the degeneration of h human character; it till cease out of theslow and painful regeneration of human character.

(148) The Worl does not need a change of head so much as a change of heart; it needs newer attitudes rather

than newer ideas.

(449) The presence of hatred as one of its animating ingredients is a moral disadvantage to any social movement. This is one reason why modern communism is built on an unsure foundation.

(150) In the postwar world where everybody over-values political economic and materialistic panaceas, the phi losopher may find a modest and humble duty of spiritual service to perform

(134) These psychological conditions do not exist and it does not seem that they are at all likely to exist in the near future.

(139) Unless the problems of our time are tackled on a different and deeper level than the surface one, they will remain stubbornly

unsolved.

(142) The belief that this new shrinking of the planet, this closeness of peoples heretofore alien, this multipalestion of transport and contact, would bring about unive sal brotherhood is a self deceptive one. Propinguity of bodies cannot create propinguity of hearts and minds.

(141) Civilization as we know it will be thrown back. Everyone knows this yet no one

can do anything to save it.

144) Humanity gropes its way in a fog, hurt-

ing its shins every time it blunders. (143) Everything that had happened before was only to point the way, to show the world the

.wolfed taum it entl

The need of moral betterment is great.

(14) We may wag our sapient heads at the conflicting and contradictory picture in front of us - bestiel growlings and divine whispers.

(14) The meaning of our age pussles the philosopher and perplexes the priest.

(147) Reasonable men cannot afford the luxury of indulging in such Utopian day-dreams. The monotonously unending list of wars throughout human history cannot be brought to a sudden termi us by any paper treaty. Their bloody carnage arises out of the degeneration of human character; it ill cease out of theslow and painful regeneration of human character.

(148) The Worl does not need a change of head so much as a change of heart; it needs newer attitudes rather

then newer ideas.

(149) The crosence of hatred as one of its snigeting ingredients is a moral discoventies to any social movement. This is one reason why modern communism is built on an unsure foundation.

(150) In the postwar world where everybody over-vely political economic and materialistic panacess, the processor way find a modest and numble duty of spiring service to perform nothing that he can do about humanity's dangerous situation there is something that he can do about humanity's dangerous situation there is something that he can do about his personal situation. He may try to put his body into surroundings more attuned to, and expressive of, his ideals, and he may try to put his mind into a state more imbued with, and fortified by, these ideals.

(5%) That the famed Opera House of once-gay, once-dancing and once-musical Vienna is now but a burnt-out shell, is symbolic of what destiny

is trying to do to humanity.

(153) Every hope for mankind's betterment has ended in miserable bankruptcy. Every plan for political salvation has ended in gloomy frustration. Peace, toleration, order and progress have flown away.

164) So the race of man incurably bad, incurably

unteachable?

(155) Unless there be a change of moral ground, a shift of ethical standpoint, a new spiritual approach, the hopes aroused by political changes, shifts and innovations will be false ones.

(55) Viewing its recent record, remembering the events of his generation, should the philosophically-minded man shrug his shoulders in despair

of the human race?

(157) The idiot fury of two world wars punished civilization for its errors. Its effects taught some men some wisdom and virtue but it has taught more men much materialism and evil.

(158) We may face the tragic inevitability of a third world war with fear and gloom or with

calm and resignation.

eth century history, with its tortures and devastations, its epidemics and destructions, its famines and depopulations, above all, its menace of horrors yet to come, we can see how trivial a thing in fate's eyes is personal life, how unimportant in them is personal emotion. What does fate, God, Nature, care about the little histories, the little loves, the little griefs of pullulating humans, who must appear in those same eyes as hardly more noteworthy

(1) He soon sees that although there is reall nothing that he can do about humanity's dangerous situation there is something that can do about his personal situation. He may try to put his body into surroundings more attured to. and expressive of, his ideals, end to may try to put his mind into a state more imbued with, and fortified by, these ideals. Inat the famed Opera House of once-gay, oncedancing and once-musical Vienna is now but a burnt-out shell, is symbolic of what destiny is trying to do to humanity. (53) Every hope for mankind's betterment has ended in miserable bankruptcy. Every plan for colitical salvation has ended in gloomy frustration. Peace, tolera week order and progress have flown away. 164) So the race of man incurably bad, incurably unteachable? (155) Unless there be a change of moral ground, a shift of ethical standpoint, a new spiritual approach, the hopes aroused by political changes, shifts and innovations will be false ones. (55) Viewing its recent record, remembering the events of his generation, should the philosophically-minded man shrug his shoulders in despair of the human race? 57) The idiot fury of two world wars punished civilization for its errors. Its effects taught some men some wisdom and virtue but it has taught more men much materialism and evil. (158) We may face the tragic inevitability of a third world war with fear and gloom or with calm and resignation. (159) If we look at the large panorama of twentieth century history, with its tortures and devestations, its epidemics and destructions, its famines and depopulations, above all, its menace of horrors yet to come, we can see how trivial a thing is fate's eyes is personal life, how unimportant in them is personal emotion. What does fate, God, Nature, care about the little histories, the little loves, the little griefs of pullulating humans, who must appear in those same eyes as hardly more noteworthy

then pullulating ents. There are millions - (IX)
nay billions - of these men and woman who are so like each other in their basic natures and desires, that it does not make any difference to the planetary Mind or the protoplasmic Force whether some of them die or survive, mate or frustrate, are ecstatically happy or dully miserable, stay perfectly whole or limp hideously maimed.

and fought Hitler were not entirely disinterested in their motives and that they made many mistakes out of selfishness in the past. But this must not blind us to the fact that later the commission of several of those mistakes was frankly acknowledged and an attempt made to atone for them even though under the duress of danger and

(61) The breath-taking happenings of the past generation mean, if they mean anything at all, that the configuration of societies and systems is altering rapidly. They must be interpreted in no less serious a sense that that. Under the tremendous impact of these calamitous events, the brain cells of the dullest heads among us have started into unwonted activity. They have noticeably begun to comprehend that they are participating in something new and vast a world-change.

(6013) We use the words 'inner' and 'outer' of it because it is needful to make a distinction between the metaphysical doctrine of the movement and its practical programme. The former may be materialistic and bad, yet the latter may have

when we penetrate these social, economic, political, educational and national problems to rock bottom we find that they are really ethical

problems.

(64) We shall see this attitude developing more prominently as the new cycle runs its fuller

(166) There are such insecurity and instability, so much demoralization and so much discontent.

(166) The left man's present seems hery and uncertain, his far future is clear and sublime. Evolution is a fact.

(159) cont. then pullulating anta: There ere millions new one memow bas mem esent to - smoillid van so like each other in their basic natures and desires, that it does not make any difference to the planetary Mind or the pretonlasmic Force whether some of them die or survive, mate or frustrate, are ecatatically happy or dully miserable, stay perfectly whole or limp . hideously maimed. We may frankly admit that those who opposed and fought Hitler were not entirely disinterested in their motives and that they made many mistakes out of selfishness in the past. But this must not blind us to the fact that later the commission of several of those mistakes was frankly acknowledged and an attempt made to atone for them even though under the duress of danger and (11) The breath-taking happenings of the past generation mean, if they mean anything at all, that the configuration of societies and systems is altering rapidly. They must be interpreted in no less serious a sense that that. Under the tremendous impact of these calamitous events, the brain cells of the dullest heads smong us have " started into unwonted activity. They have noticeably begun to comprehend that they are participating in sometimes new and vast & world-change. we use the words 'inner' end 'outer' of it because it is needful to make a distinction between the metaphysical doctrine of the movement and its practical programme. The former may be materialistic and bad, yet the latter may have some good points in it. Mos When we penetrate these social, economic, political, educational and national problems to rock bottom we find that they are really ethical problems. toward We shall see this attitude developing more prominently as the new cycle runs its fuller course are such insecurity and instability, so much demoralization and so much discontent. (166) Tet If man's present seems hery and uncertain, his far future is clear and sublime. Evolution

is a fact.

world activity from their standpoint as a whole.
This rare synthetic outlook, this magnificent breadth of vision, this unique co-ordination of the entire panorama of life, enables the mystical philosopher to suggest the wisest courses of action to his fellow beings. Those who direct States put themselves and their people in moral peril if they ignore or despise his value.

ow and stiff people who travel like suitcases and learn nothing from their travels. But it is more true that most people absorb something from

others and are liberalised by contact with

foreign lands.
(19) The world will change, and change for the better, when we put our schools in order, when we educate our children less in geography

and more in unselfishness, less in history and more in high character, less in a dozen other

subjects and more in living.

What is it that motivates these people?

First it is selfishness, second it is materialism, third it is inertia. But the selfishness
often masked under the guise of tradition; the
materialism often hidden under the form of relig
ion; and the inertia is often covered by con-

vention.

(21) What of the future? Those who perceive the necessity of a radical renewal of the common life and particularly of the spiritual life, will in their private hearts align themselves

with its pioneers.
(72)(28) We must begin to resurrect our best self.
We must begin that adventure in synthesis of new ways with spiritual wisdom that holds out a

higher hope to mankind than any other.

(23) To pick one's wa-y through the intellectual circles of today, we must be prepared to meet with mental monstrosities, with prophets of

profanity and with superficial cynics.

(24) What is the nature of man? What is his highest good? The struggles of civilisations against each other reflect their different answers to these questions.

(XI)

world activity from their standpoint as a stole.
This rare synthetic outlook, this assisticant breadth of vision, this unique accordination of the entire panorama of life; another to suggest the wisest courses of action to his fellow beings, those who direct States put themselves and their people in moral peril if they ignore or despise his value.

ow and stiff people who travel like suitcases and learn nothing from their travels. But it is more true that most people absorb something from

cothers and are liberalised by contact with

foreign lands.

(15) The world will change, and change for the better, when we put our schools in order, when we educate our children less in geography and more in high character, less in a dozen other

subjects and more in living.

What is it that motivates these people?
First it is selfishness, second it is materialism, third it is inertia. But the selfishness
often masked under the guise of tradition; the
materialism often hidden under the form of religion; and the inertia is often covered by convention.

(21) What of the future? Those who perceive the necessity of a radical renewal of the common life and particularly of the spiritual life, will in their private hearts align themselves

We must begin to resurrect our best self.
We must begin that adventure in synthesis of
new ways with spiritual wisdom that holds out a

higher hope to mankind than any other.

(23) To pick one's wa-y through the intellectual circles of today, we must be prepared to meet with mental monstrosities, with prophets of profesity and with superficial cynics.

what is the nature of man? What is his highest good? The struggles of civilisations against each other reflect their different answers to these questions.

(1) We do not bring out the old arguments for the acceptance of an inner Reality to persuade anyone to drop his faith in the reality of the world without.

(2) It may be said that doctrines which try to persuade us that the world around us has no real existence, are hardly likely to help us become

efficient citizens.

(3) Nature has placed the eyes in the highest part of the body, perhaps to signify that they are the most important of the five senses.

(4) Those who can concentrate their thoughts only on the difficulties of the problems which confront them, the dangers of the solutions which are offered to them or the sacrifices which are demanded of them, will never solve their problems (5) "What reliance can be placed upon any science with an observational basis if our sensations (sight, hearing, touch, etc.) are purely arbitrary? And of what avail the microscope and galvanometer, or any other 'scope or meter, if our reactions are arbitrary? The only science left (if any) would be the higher mathematics. It seems that science is getting into the same state as politics."...W. Lewis.

(6) One thousand years ago the doctrine of mental -ism was taught at Angkor, according to an inscription of that time which I saw there, the inscription of Srey Santhor. It likened the appearance of the doctrine in the world of faith and culture to the sun bringing back the light.

(7) Character can be changed. He who habitually contemplates such exalted themes finds in time that his whole outlook is altered and expanded, as if by magic. The new outlook will gradually strongly establish itself within him. Says the New Testament: "As a man thinketh in his heart so is he," which may be matched with what was written in Sanskrit long before this was uttered: "As is one's thought, so one becomes; this is the eternal secret."---Maitri Upanishad.

(8) The final proof that it is the mind's own power which influences another, that it is the thought of the operator which hypnotises the subject and not the physical method he uses, has come with the coming of radio to the world. In

(1) We do not bring out the old erguments for the seceptance of an inner neality to persuade snyone to drop his faith in the reality of the world without. (2) It may be said that doctrines which try to persuade us that the world around us has no real existence, are hardly likely to help us become efficient citizens. (3) Nature has placed the eyes in the highest part of the body, perhaps to signify that they are the most important of the five senses. (4) Those who can concentrate their thoughts only on the difficulties of the problems which confront them, the dangers of the solutions which are offered to them or the secrifices which are demanded of them, will never solve their problems (5) "What reliance can be placed upon any science with an observational basis if our sensations (sight, hearing, touch, etc.) ere purely erbitrary? And of what avail the microscope and gal-vanometer, or any other scope or meter, if our reactions are erbitrary? The only science left (if any) would be the higher methematics. It seems that science is getting into the same state as politics."...W. Lewis. (6) One thousand years ago the doctrine of mental -ism was taught at Angkor, according to an inscription of that time which I saw there, the inscription of Srey Santhor. It likened the sopesrance of the doctrine in the world of faith and culture to the sun bringing back the light. (7) Unaracter can be changed. He who habitually contemplates such exalted themes finds in time that his whole outlook is altered and expanded, as if by magic. The new outlook will gradually strongly establish itself within him. Says the New Testament: "As a man thinketh in his heart so is he, " which may be matched with what was written in Sanskrit long before this was uttered "As is one's thought, so one becomes; this is the eternal secret. " -- Maitri Upanishad. (8) The final proof that it is the mind's own power which influences another, that it is the thought of the operator which hypnotises the subject and not the physical method he uses, has come with the coming of radio to the world. In

America, Ralph Slater has hypnotised people into doing those foolish things which theatrical hypnotists ask members of the audience who imprudently venture on to the stage, to do. The special point about Slater's performance is that he has done this over the Blue Network broadcasting system, and done it successfully. In England, Peter Casson, working with a British Broadcasting Corporation staff on an experiment with hypnotism by television, put nine persons out of eighteen who were watching his televised face talking to them on a screen, into a hypnotic sleep.

No one can learn the art of thorough selfcontrol by putting his will under someone else's
control and his mind in a state of helplessness.
Hypnotism, mesmerism and suggestion may be useful as momentary helps or temporary palliatives
but they do not solve the problem of attaining
self-liberation. They may even be permanently
useful when applied by a man to himself but he
who most needs their help least possesses the
will power needful to apply them.

will power needful to apply them.
(10) Just as religion is a foreshadowing of philosophy and just as an anthropomorphic God is a faint adumbration of the One for crude minds, so the divisions into matter and mind, objective reality and inner fancy, this world and an unseen world, are unconscious foreshadowings of the

mind and its world-thought.

(11) A leading British biologist, Sir J. Arthur Thomson, affirmed that "After a long circuit there is a return to the old truth: in the beginning was Mind."

(12) Only when this idea has been thought through on every level does it become clear enough, its importance vivid enough and its implications

visible enough.

(13) It is the same force of concentrated mind which produces the stigmata of the nun and the cut on the skin of the hyponotised medium world as a shadow. So long as we do nottreat our own selves as shadows, we cannot treat the world thus, because we as finite beings are parts of the world. Philosophy does not deprive the man of his reality. It only shifts the centre of gravity without making him lose enything at all.

America, dalph Slater has hypnotised people into doing those foolish things which theatrical hypnotists ask members of the audience who imprudently venture on to the stage, to do. The special point about Slater's performance is that he has done this over the Blue Network brosdessting system, and done it successfully. In bngland, Peter Casson, working with a British broadcasting Corporation staff on an experiment with hypnotism by television, put nine persons out of eightto them on a screen, into a hypnotic sleep,

No one can learn the art of thorough selfcontrol by outting his will under someone else's control and his mind in a state of helplessness. Hypnotism, mesmerism and suggestion may be useful as momentery helps or temporary pelliatives but they do not solve the problem of attaining self-liberation. They may even be permanently useful when applied by a man to himself but he who most needs their help lesst possesses the will power needful to apply them.

(10) Just as religion is a foreshadowing of phils si bod pingromogornina na sa jauj bna vngoso taint soumbration of the One for crude minds, so the divisions into matter and mind, objective reality and inner fancy, this world and an unseen world, are unconscious foresnadowings of the

mind and its world-thought. (11) A leading British biologist, Sir J. Arthur

Thomson, affirmed that "After a long circuit there is a return to the old truth: in the be-

(12) Unly when this idea has been thought through on every level does it become cleer enough, its importance vivid enough and its implications

visible enough. (13) It is the same force of concentrated mind which produces the stigmate of the nun and the cut on the shirt sonny house to sed ated Han world as (14) a shadow. So long as we do nottreat our own selver as shadows, we cannot treat the world thus, because we se finite beings are parts of the world. Philosophy does not deprive the man of his reality It only saifts the centre of gravity without making him lose snything at all

(X).

(15) To arrive at the understanding that the universe is non-material and is mental, is to be liberated from materialism. It produces a sensa tion like that felt by a prisoner who has spent half a life time cooped up in a dark and dingy foetid dungeon, and who is suddenly liberated, o set free, but out of doors in the bright sunshin and fresh clean air. For to be a materialist means to be one imprisoned in the false belief that the matter-world is the real world; to become spiritual is to perceive that all objects are mental ones; the revelation of the mental nature of the universe is so stupendous that it actually sets mind and feeling free from their materialistic prison and brings the whole inner being into the dazzling sunshine of truth, the fresh atmosphere of Reality. All those who be-lieve in the materiality of the material world and not in its mental nature, are really materia ists - even if they call themselves religious, Christians, spiritualists or occultists or anthroposophists. The only way to escape materialis is not to become a follower of any psychic cult or religious faith, but to enquire with the mine into the truth of matter and to be rewarded at length by the abiding perception of its mental mature. All other methods are futile, or at bes but preparatory and preliminary steps. (16) Some scientists are approaching the position that the world is ultimately an idea in the min of the beholder. What will follow? They must next proceed to the position that na idea has precisely the same value as any mental picture seen in dream and hence must be just as imaginary, which leads to the final position that the idea has no real permanent existence. (17) Every philosophy must start with things as they are, as we find them, and then it ascends, up to higher and ultimate truths. We find matt to be real. So we do not assume its unreality, but proceed to prove that on the initial basis of its reality. But blind dogmatists reverse the process and start with unproved dogmas. We (18) Kant's analysis of cognition was his supre achievement. He traced back the true sources our knowledge.

(X)

(11) To srrive at the understanding that the universe is non-material and is mental, is to be liberated from materialism. It produces a sensa tion like that felt by a prisoner who has spent half a life time cooped up in a dark and dingy foetid dungeon, and who is suddenly liberated, set free. but out of doors in the briant sunshin and fresh clean sir. For to be a materialist meens to be one imprisoned in the false belief that the matter-world is the real world; to become spiritual is to perceive that all objects are mental ones; the revelation of the mental nature of the universe is so stupendous that it sctually sets mind and feeling free from their materialistic prison and brings the shale inner being into the dezzling sunshine of truth, the fresh atmosphere of neslity. All those who believe in the meteriality of the material world . and not in its mental nature, are really materia ists - even if they call themselves religious, Christians, spiritualists or occultists or antaroposophists. The only way to escape materialist is not to become a follower of any paychic cult or religious faith, but to enquire with the min into the truth of matter and to be rewarded at length by the shiding perception of its mental mature. All other methods are lutile, or at ber but preparatory and preliminary steps. (16) Some acientists are approaching the position that the world is ultimately an idea in the mind Jeun yent fwollot Iliw Janw . reblomed end lo next proceed to the position that ne idea has precisely the same value as any mental picture seen in dream and hence must be just as imaginery, which leads to the final position that the idea has no real parmanent existence. (17) avery philosophy must start with things as they are, as we find them, and then it ascends, up to nigher and ultimate truths. We find mett to be real. So we do not essume its unreslity. but proceed to prove that on the initial basis of its reality. But blind dognatists reverse the process and start with unproved doguss. will (18) kant's analysis of countition was his supre schievement, he traced back the true scurces our knowledge.

(19) Such is the make-up of our habitual outlook that we take it unquestioningly and immediately for granted that the presence of a sensation in our field of awareness indicates the presence of

an external material thing.

(20) Hume rightly pointed out that the mind was a mere series of sensations but he wrongly concluded that the series was destitute of any connecting thread. He saw nothing in the world but momentary perceptions, and in perceptions he saw nothing at all. They arose and faded into a void Thus it might be said of the Scottish thinker that his doctrine was a Nihilistic Idealism and his universe a meaningless one. "Everyone keeps at a distance" he complained "I have exposed myself to the enmity of all metaphysicians and even theologians; and can I wonder at the insult I must suffer?"

(21) The fact is we have never seen more than our idea of the external world; never known its physical nature; the latter being our own imag-

ination or mental projection.

(22) It is not possible to explain intellectually how sensations of the physical world are converted into ideas, how the leap-over from nervous vibrations into consciousness occurs, and how a neurosis becomes a psychosis. No one has ever explained this, nor will any scientist ever succeed in doing so. Truth alone can dispose of this poser by pointing out that sensations never really occur, but that the Self merely projects ideas of them, just as a man sees a mirage and mistakes it for real water merely by his mental projection, so people regard the world as real when they are merely transferring their own mental ideas to the world.

(23) We must firmly grasp this principle, that the only objects we know, the only world of our experience, have no existence apart from the mind. They do not and cannot subsist externally by themselves. That which projects them into Space is mind, and as space itself is within the mind, their independent existence is sheer illusion, or Maya as Indians call it. We must look behind their illusory independence into the mind

from which they spring.

(19) Such is the make-up of our habitual outlook that we take it unquestioningly and immediately for granted that the presence of a sensation in our field of swareness indicates the presence of

an external baterial thing. (20) Hume rightly pointed out that the mind was - noo vignorw en jud anoijaanea to asirea erem s cluded that the series was destitute of any connecting thread. He saw nothing in the world but momentary perceptions, and in perceptions he saw nothing at all. They areae and faded into a void

Thus it might be said of the Scottish thinker that his doctrine was a Winilistic Idealism and his universe a meaningless one. "Everyone keeps -ym beacoxa avan I" banislomes ad "eomajaib a ja self to the enmity of all metaphysicians and 's even theologians; and can I wonder at the insult " fraitus daum I

(21) The fact is we have never seen more than our ides of the external world: never known its physical nature; the latter being our own imag-

instion or mental projection.

(22) It is not possible to explain intellectually now sensations of the physical world are converted into ideas, how the leap-over from nervous wibrations into consciousness occurs, and how a neurosis becomes a paychosis. No one has ever explained this, nor will any scientist ever succeed in doing so. Truth alone can dispose of this moser by pointing out that sensations never resilv occur, but that the Self merely projects ideas of them, just as a man sees a mirage and mistakes it for real water merely by his mental projection, so neople regard the world as real -nem mwo rient anirrelanatt vlanem era vedt nemtel ideas to the world.

(23) We must firmly grass this principle, that tne only objects we know, the only world of our experience, have no existence apart from the wind. They do not and cannot subsist externally by themselves. That which projects them into

Space is wind, and as space itself is within the mind, their independent existence is sheer illusion, or ways as indians call it. We must look benind their illusory independence into the mind from which they spring.

(1) It is not the studied poise of good breeding

but a natural poise upwelling from within.
(2) The adept is built too high for ordinary men to appreciate him and too remote for them to understand him. It is inevitable that he should dwell isolated and aloof from all except those whose great aims justify the contact.

(3) One feels that such an adept is in mind the

oldest man one knows and yet in heart the

voungest.

(4) One enters his presence with humility - for here is a man immeasurably greater than oneself and with relief, for it soothes and calms as

nothing else does or can.

(b) All human beings on this planet are imperfect. Perfection is not fully attainable here. But when a man has striven for it and advanced near to it, he will attain it automatically as soon as he is freed from the body.

(6) There is no reason why he should not preserve his individuality even if he should surrender it

to God.

- (7) He who passes through these deeper phases of the Void can never again call anything or anyone his own. He becomes secretly and spiritually deprived of all personal possessions. This is because he has thoroughly realised the complete immateriality, spacelessness, timelessness and formlessness of the Real, a realisation which consequently leaves him nothing to take hold of, either within the world or within his personality. Not only does the possessive sense fall away from his attitude towards phys-ical things but also towards intellectual ones. (8) The sage is not less practical for all his transcendental consciousness and mystical experience. He understands as well as any cynic the low depths on which so many human relations function. He sees quite clearly the greeds, the pettinesses and the rancours that fill the air of human society. But he also sees beyond and above them.
- (9) It is not easy to penetrate to the real character and true motives of such a man. (10) The contradictory attitudes involved in satisfying physical need and submitting to spiritual

(1) It is not the studied poise of good breeding but a natural poise upwelling from within. (2) The adept is built too high for ordinary men to appreciate him and too remote for them to understand him. It is inevitable that he should dwell isolated and aloof from all except those whose great sims justify the contact. (3) One feels that such an adept is in mind the

oldest men one knows and yet in heart the

voungest. (4) One enters his presence with humility - for here is a man immessurably greater than oneself and with relief, for it soothes and calma as

nothing else does or can.

(D)All human beings on this planet ere imperfect. Perfection is not fully attainable here. But when a men has atriven for it and advanced near to it, he will attain it automatically as soon as he is freed from the body.

(6) There is no resson wny he should not preserve his individuality even if he should surrender it

(7) He who passes through these deeper phases of the Void can never again call anything or anyone his own. He becomes secretly and spiritually deprived of all personal possessions. This is because he has thoroughly realised the complete immateriality, spacelessness, timelessness and formlessness of the deal, a realisation which consequently leaves him nothing to take hold of, either within the world or within his personality. Not only does the possessive sense fall away from his attitude towards physical things but also towards intellectual ones, (8) The sage is not less practical for all his transcendental consciousness and mystical experience. he understands as well as any cynic the low depths on which so many human relations function. He sees quite clearly the greeds, the pettinesses and the rencours that fill the sir of hunan society. but he also sees beyond and above them.

(9) It is not easy to penetrate to the real character and true motives of such a man. (10) The contradictory attitudes involved in setisfying physical need and submitting to spiritual

Cont. detachment, are united and resolved by the sage into a single harmonious insight. (11) Power, whether it be worldly or spiritual. always brings responsibility with it. (12) The body of every sage is still human and shares the same limitations as other human bodies This is why he may suffer from the illnesses and diseases to which all flesh is heir. (13) If he cannot by his natural power achieve this, he can at least prepare himself for it and await the grant of grace. (14) It must not be thought that these men despise all the others, but they see the difference between them quite calmly, unemotionally and objectively. (15)It is a common error to believe that such a man is freed from all limitations whatsoever and that the deliberate performance of miracles is not beyond him. But the truth is that not only is he not allowed by the nature of circumstances to help but he is also surrounded by barriers in what he is able to do for those whom he does try to help. (16) If a man has found his divine soul and it has found him, he is thereby set free of the rules, restrictions and disciplines which ascetically fence the life of a man who has not. The cigarette in his mouth cannot burn away the divine presence in his heart. (17) This however must be noted, that the sage's compassion is principally directed not towards their physical sufferings, but towards their mental ignorance: towards cause rather then effect. (18) No racial peculiarity, no geographical limitation, no cultural bias can enter into such universality of insight. (19) The extraordinary thing is not that he will feel the divine self is with him but that it has always been with him. (20) He feels the reality, the blessing and the presence wof the Dverself repay study for they

always filled with lustrous significances and reassuring revelations.

His writings always

(IIX) detachment, are united and resolved by the sage into a single harmonious insight. (11) Power, whether it be worldly or spiritual, always brings responsibility with it. (12) The body of every sage is still human and sheres the same limitations as other human bodies this is why he may suffer from the illnesses and diseases to which all flesh is heir. (13) If he cannot by his natural power achieve this, he can at least prepare himself for it and await the grant of grace. (14) It must not be thought that these men despise all the others, but they see the difference between them quite calmly, unemotionally and objectively. (15) It is a common error to believe that such a men is freed from all limitations whatsoever and that the deliberate performance of miracles is not beyond nim. But the truth is that not only is he not allowed by the nature of eircumstances to help but he is also surrounded by berriers in what he is able to do for those whom he does try to help. (16) If a man has found his divine soul and it has found him, he is thereby set free of the rules, restrictions and disciplines which ascetically fence the life of a man who has not. The cigarette in his mouth cannot burn away the divine presence in his heart. (17) This however must be noted, that the sage's compassion is principally directed not towards their physical sufferings, but towards their mental ignorance: towards cause rather then .Joette (18) No racial peculiarity, no geographical limitation, no cultural bias can enter into such universality of insight. (19) The extraordinary thing is not that he will feel the divine self is with him but that it has always been with him. (20) He feels the reality, the blessing and the presence of the vancel repay study for they ed always filled with lustrous significances and reassuring revelations. HIS WHITINGS BLUTCHE

(1) The pattern of evolution is an endless one. The meaning of the pattern could not but be a wise one.

(2) Let no one impugn the infinite wisdom of the Universal Mind merely necause it is beyond his finite understanding.

his finite understanding heory that everything that has been will be again, repeating itself by a precise mathematical law when the same particles of matter are brought together again. There is also a Hindu theory of perpetual alternation between change and changelessness, of endless rhythm and periodicity which provides no evolutionary goal but makes life an end in itself.

(4) That which exists through itself is MIND.

It is the one essence, the one primordial spirit. (5) Men of inferior intelligence quite naturally want a God who will be attentive to their requirements, interested in their personal lives and helpful during times of distress. That is to say, they want a human God. Men of superior intelligence come in time to consider God as an impersonal essence that is everywhere present, and consequently embodied in themselves and to be communed with interiorly too. That is to say. they recognise only a mystical God. Men of the highest intelligence perceive that the 'I' is illusory, that it is only ignorance of this fact that causes man to regard himself as a separate embodiment of the divine essence, and that in reality there is only this non-dual nameless being. How impossible is is to get'men of inferior intelligence to worship or even to credit such an Existence which has no shape, no individuality, no thinking even! Hence such men are given a figure after their own image as God, a deity that is a personal, human, five-sensed being.

(6) Dawn follows night in the vast cosmos with rhythmical recurrence. Therefore the sages say that there is neither beginning nor end to the universe but the perennial flow of eternity. The Final is likewise the First. We must understand clearly that creation and dissolution, evolution and involution continue to recur persecutively. It is not a question of the periods of time coming to a final close. This rhythm

(*) The pattern of evolution is an endless one. The meaning of the pattern could not but be a

wise one.

(2) Let no one impugn the infinite wisdom of the Universel Mind merely necesse it is beyond

his finite understanding theory that everything that has been will be again, repeating itself by a precise mathematical law when the same particles of matter are brought together again. There is also a Hindu theory of perpetual alternation between change and changelessness, of endless rhythm and periodicity which provides no evolution ary goal but makes life an end in itself

ary goal but makes life an end in itself. (4) That which exists through itself is MIND. It is the one essence, the one primordial spirit. (5) Men of inferior intelligence quite naturally want a God who will be attentive to their require ments, interested in their personal lives and nelptul during times of distress. That is to say, they went a human God. Men of superior intelligence come in time to consider God as an impersonal essence that is everywhere present, and consequently embodied in themselves and to be communed with interiorly too. That is to say, they recognise only a mystical God. Men of the nighest intelligence perceive that the 'l' is illusory, that it is only ignorance of this fact that causes man to regard himself as a separate embodiment of the divine essence, and that in reality there is only this non-dual nameless being. How impossible is is to get men of inferior intelligence to worship or even to credit such an Existence which has no shape, no individuslity, no thinking even! Hence such men are given a figure after their own image as God. a deity that is a personal, human, five-sensed being.

(6) Dawn follows night in the vest cosmos with rhythmical recurrence. Therefore the sages say that there is neither beginning nor end to the universe but the perennial flow of eternity. The final is likewise the first. We must understand clearly that creation and dissolution. evolution and involution continue to recurrence petually. It is not a question of took periods of time coming to a final close. This rhythm

(XIII) (6) of the universe is incessant. According to the Chinese wisdom when either of the two aspects has developed to its utmost limit, then it begins to transform itself into the polar opposite of its own accord. Our own proverb "The night is darkest just before dawn," is also apt here. In the sky we see the same phenomenon. The moment when the waxing moon has reached its fullest is immediately followed by the moment when the process of waning begins. The highest position of the mounting sun is no sooner attained in the overhead sky at noon, when the great orb begins its downward descent. At new moon the waning process comes to an end and the reverse process occurs. The same turning point is reached at winter and summer solstices. The inter-relation of these phenomena with the larger phenomenon of the universal creation and dissolution may be seen. At the extreme point of either process there is a turning. (7)

All those who pretend to give answer as to the purpose of life, and why the universe was created, may be answered with the words of Indias oldest known books the Rog-Veda: "Who knows exactly, and who shall in this world declare, whence and why this creation took place? gods are subsequent to the production of this world; then who can know whence it proceeded? He who in the highest heaven is the ruler of this universe - he knows or does not know." (8) Although it is not possible to offer irrefutable scientific proof of the doctrine of spiritual evolution, it can be shown to be as reasonable a doctrine as any of its rivals. And for those who have had mystical experience of the divine presence behind the mind, of divine wisdom behind the cosmos, it is the only acceptable doctrine.

Unconscious, so the Ordered cannot come out of the Chaotic. If the first truth means that man is divinely rooted because the divine is eternally conscious, the second means that the universe is divinely governed because the divine is eternally wise.

(9) Just as the Conscious cannot come out of the

Cont.

(6) of the universe is incessent. According to the Chinese wisdom when either of the two aspects has developed to its utmost limit, then it begins to transform itself into the polar opposite of its own accord. Our own proverb "The night is darkest just before dawn," is also apt here. In the sky we see the same phenomenon. The moment when the waxing moon has reached its fullest is immediately followed by the moment when the process of waning begins. The nighest position of the mounting sun is no sooner attained in the overhead sky at noon, when the great orb begins its downward descent. At new moon the waning process comes to an end and the reverse process occurs. The same turning point is reached at winter and summer solstices. The inter-relation of these phenomena with the larger phenomenon of the universal creation and dissolution may be seen. At the extreme point of either process there is a turning.

All those who pretend to give answer as to the purpose of life, and why the universe was created, may be answered with the words of India oldest known books the ing-Veda: "who knows exactly, and who shall in this world declare, whence and why this creation took place? The gods are subsequent to the production of this world; then who can know whence it proceeded? He who in the highest heaven is the ruler of this universe - he knows or does not know."

(8) Although it is not possible to offer irrefut able scientific proof of the doctrine of spiritual evolution, it can be shown to be as reasonable a doctrine as env of its rivals. And for those who have had mystical experience of the divine presence behind the mind, of divine wisdo behind the cosmos, it is the only acceptable

doctrine.
(9) Just as the Conscious cannot come out of the Unconscious, so the Ordered cannot come out of the Chaotic. If the first truth means that mam is divinely rooted because the divine is eternally conscious, the second means that the univers is divinely governed because the divine is eter

nally wise.

(10) To call this Overself, "He" merely because the multitude ignorantly call God so, is to as-

the multitude ignorantly call God so, is to ascribe sex to what is formless and to give ego to what is impersonal, is to commit the disgusting

blasphemy of anthropomorphism.

(11) God is neither a Thing nor a Person. Those who think otherwise are deceiving themselves.

God is Mind and is everywhere.
(12) If by God you mean something higher than
mere material existence, then we do not deny God. It is the false notions of God that we deny, the grotesque caricatures that appear in churches and temples and sermons and books. We look on this higher Reality as something not afar from the essence of our own selves. We have discovered that the common everyday life does not exhaust the alphabet of existence, that there is something sublime beyond it and yet akin to us. We do honour and revere such a God, if you wish to call It such, because we believe It to be the true God. (13) Gough thus explains the term: "If we are to use the Tanguage of European philosophy, we must pronounce the Brahman of the Upanishads to be unconscious, for consciousness begins where duality begins." Goreh says: "The so-called knowledge of Brahman is nirishaya, objectless, that is, it is not a knowledge of anything, and is therefore no knowledge at all. " R.C.Bose says: "Brahma is without consciousness, without feelings, without attributes ... The representations by which it is set forth as conditioned and related, determines by qualities, states and acts, are all false, knowingly resorted to by the learned for the purpose of making the absolute intelligible to the unlearned." (14) The whole orbit of man's life is haunted by

a terrible contradiction. On the one side he sees that everything and everyone is fleeting and perishing. On the other he is pursued by the hope that life has something more hidden beneath its veil. He feels for ever impelled to seek this More. The explanation is simple. Both sight and hope are true; both explain each other. For the world and man are finite manifestations of Infinite Being; consequently the part he seeks is its source as water seeks to raise to its own level.

(IIIX) (10) To call this Overself, "He" merely because the multitude ignorantly call God so, is to ascribe sex to what is formless and to give ego to what is impersonal, is to commit the disgusting blasphemy of anthropomorphism. (11) God is neither a Thing nor a Person. Those

who think otherwise are deceiving themselves.

God is Mind and is everywhere.
(12) If by God you mean something higher than mere material existence, then we do not deny God. It is the false notions of God that we deny, the grotesque caricatures that appear in churches and temples and sermons and books. We look on this higher Reality as something not afar from the essence of our own selves. We have discovered that the common everyday life does not exhaust the alphabet of existence, that there is something sublime beyond it and yet akin to us. We do honour and revere such a God, if you wish to call It such, because we believe It to be the true God. (13) Gough thus explains the term: "If we are to use the Tanguage of European philosophy, we must pronounce the Brehman of the Upanisheds to be unconscious, for consciousness begins where duality begins." Goren says: "The so-called knowledge of Brahman is nirishaya, objectless, that is, it is not a knowledge of anything, and is therefore no knowledge at all." d.C. bose says: "Brahma is without consciousness, without feelings, without attributes ... The representations by which it is set forth as conditioned and related, determined by qualities, states and acts, are all false, knowingly resorted to by the learned for the purpose of making the absolute intelligible to the unlearned."

(14) The whole orbit of man's life is haunted by a terrible contradiction. On the one side he sees that everything and everyone is fleeting and perisning. On the other he is pursued by the hope that life has something more hidden beneath its weil. He feels for ever impelled to seek this More. The explanation is simple. Both sight and hope are true; both explain each other. For thee world and men are finite manifestations of Infinit being; consequently the part he seeks is its source as water seeks to raise to its own level.

(15) We had to wait till the twentieth century for new observed facts, and new interpretations of those facts, before we could see that the scientific postulate of causality was fallible. We had to discover that the behaviour of radioactive atomic structure was so uncertain that the

law of indeterminacy had to be postulated to replace what was fallible in the law of causality. The axioms of the nineteenth century scientist in this respect began to fall to the ground when it came to finding proof for them in the light of these new facts.

(16) The word 'creation' is inadmissable here for it signifies producing something out of nothing. No one, not even God himself, can produce something out of nothing. Therefore, the orthodox Christian idea of a mysterious creation is completely

untenable.

(17) Nothing is or is to be left out because every atom is alive and has the germ of self-consciousness. The material of our fleshly robes was once "wholly mineral, later on vegetable, and now refined into human atoms." Man's body is Nature's crucible; his thought, her transmuting power. Unfoldment from the state of matter to the state of spirit necessitates passage through the human form, where the fires of self-consciousness lit in prior evolutions work their wondrous magic.

(18) For practical ourposes an Indian who has never visited England will have to regard its existence as true, proved, but for philosophic purposes unless he himself goes there and thus knows it for himself, he cannot accept its existence as a true fact. It is then on a par with the problem of creation which, as he nor anyone has

ever seen, cannot be accepted as true.

(19) We are not a theists. We do hold that a reality higher than the crudely material one, exists. If the name of God is given to this reality, then we accept God; but we do not and will not accept the erroneous and degrading notion of God which most men have.

(20) The knowing or Self-awareness of the Overself is never absent: ir is always seeing. (KIII)

(15) We had to wait till the twentieth century for new observed facts, and new interpretations of those facts, before we could see that the scientific postulate of causality was fallible. We had to discover that the behaviour of radioactive atomic structure was so uncertain that the law of indeterminacy had to be postulated to replace what was fallible in the law of causality. The exicms of the nineteenth century scientist in this respect began to fall to the ground when it came to finding proof for them in the light of these new facts.

(16) The word 'creation' is inadmissable here for it signifies producing something out of nothing. Wo one, not even God himself, can produce something out of nothing. Therefore, the orthodox Christian idea of a mysterious creation is completely

un tenable.

(17) Nothing is or is to be left out because every stom is slive and has the germ of self-consciousness. The material of our fleshly robes was once "wholly mineral, later on vegetable, and now refined into human atoms." Man's body is Nature's crucible; his thought, her transmuting nower. Unfoldment from the state of matter to the state of spirit necessitates passage through the human form, where the fires of self-conscious ness lit in prior evolutions work their wondrous megic.

(18) For practical curposes an Indian who has never or visited angland will have to regard its existence as true, proved, but for philosophic purposes unless he himself goes there and thus knows it for himself, he cannot accept its existence as a true fact. It is then on a per with the problem of creation which, as he nor anyone has

ever seen, cannot be accepted as true.

(19) We are not atheists. We do nold that a reality higher than the crudely material one, exists. If the name of God is given to this reality, then we accept God; but we do not and will not accept the erroneous and degrading notion of God which out men have.

(20) The Knowing or Self-swareness of the Overself is never absent: ir is always seeing. (1) Thus, and thus alone, can a man become entire and integrated, using all his nature and all his being for the most desired and desirable

(2) The need is for a combination of practical self-interest with idealistic soul-interest.

(3) In the severest circumstances he will not

lose his inward calm.

(4) Can he detach himself from the personal aspects of the situation? Can he refuse to be guided by them or influenced by the feelings of

the moment? This is his test.

(5) The philosophic man's care for his own welfare does not make him insensitive to the welfare of others. His concern is not concentrated on, and does not end with, himself. But he puts both claims into sound balance and neither lets emotion run away with him nor self-interest.

(6) If he is to come to terms with the world and live in it, he must begin to learn the art of doing so out of the world. In times of private retreat, of personal isolation, he must seek intellectual quiet, mental passivity and

emotional impassivity.

He will be content to plant seed-thoughts, and wait and work patiently, knowing and believ-ing in the inherent power of true ideas to grow in their proper time into mature, fruitful existence.

(8) Though he may never put on the brown robe of the Yogi, he may consider himself every whit as real Yogi in the thick of London's activity, as that Indian prototype who sits in seclusion by the Ganges.

(9) The wisdom of retreat lies in its being oc-

casional and being temporary. Then, all its benefit emerges.

(10) The next characteristic of the inspired life is that it is an effortless one. No striving in any direction is necessary. Neither the weight of external compulsion nor the pressure of interior desires is ever again felt. He acts with the lightest touch.

(11) The spiritual knowledge and practical achievments are both worthwhile. What we could you profitebly do would be to make a suitable

(1) Thus, and thus slone, can a man become entire and integrated, using all his nature and all his being for the most desired and desirable

(2) The need is for a combination of practical self-interest with idealistic soul-interest.

(3) In the severest circumstances he will not

lose his inward calm.

(4) Usn he detach himself from the personal espects of the situation? Can he refuse to be guided by them or influenced by the feelings of

the moment? This is his test.

(5) The philosophic man's care for his own welfare does not make him insensitive to the welfare of others. His concern is not concentrated on, and does not end with, himself. But he outs both claims into sound balance and neither lets emotion run away with him nor

self-interest.

(6) If he is to come to terms with the world and live in it, he must begin to learn the art of doing so out of the world. In times of private retreat. of personal isolation, he must seek intellectual quiet, mental passivity and

emotional impassivity.

He will be content to plant seed-thoughts, and wait and work patiently, knowing and believing in the inherent power of true ideas to grow in their proper time into mature, truitful ex-

istence. (8) Though he may never put on the brown robe of the Yogi, he may consider nimself every whit as real Nogi in the thick of London's activity, as that Indian prototype who sits in seclusion by

the Ganges.

(9) The wisdom of retreet lies in its being occasional and being temporary. Then, all its benefit emerges.

(10) The next characteristic of the inspired life is that it is an effortless one. No striving in any direction is necessary. Neither the weight of external compulsion nor the pressure of interior desires is ever again felt. He acts with the

lightest touch. (11) The spiritual knowledge and practical schievments are both worthwhile. What we could com evoliteely do wanted he to make a suitable

Cont.

(11) amalgam of both for world-wide human betterment.

(12) Service must be thoroughly practical as well as conceived in a spirit of noble and generous endeavour.

(130 "All the world complains nowadays of a press of trivial duties and engagements which prevents their employing themselves on some higher ground they know of; but undoubtedly, if they were made of the right stuff to work on that higher ground, they would now at once fulfil the superior engagement and neglect all the rest, as naturally as they breathe. They would never be caught saying that they had no time for this when the dullest man knows that this is all that he has time for. " Thoreau, in a letter. (14) Those same capacities, applied to worldly careers, professions or businesses, are more likely to bring a man success than failure. often hear that philosophy is useless to hungry men or poor men. This is false. For the quality of intelligence and character developed by it is higher than the average and therefore its possessor will know better how to rid himself of hunger or poverty than the possessor of an inferior quality of intelligence and character.
(15) It is one and the same Reality which appears

(15) It is one and the same Reality which appears in different ways to beings on different planes of perception. If it is true that they are dealing only with Appearance because they are perceiving only its forms, it is equally true that, as soon as they discover what it is that projects these forms, they will discover that life is a harmonious whole and that there is no fundamental conflict between the so-called worldly life and the so-called spiritual life.

(16) The message for our times is "The day of professional spirituality is past. It has bred religious hypocrisy and mystical futility. The day of a spiritualised mundane existence is here. We are to live in the world but not be of it. We are to set aside an hour a day for meditation and reflection but to attend to all other duties the rest of the day. Thus we shall have the chance which ascetics and monks lack, of translating spiritual ideas into spiritual deeds. The attraction toward the divine need not mean repulsion from the world. There is room in

(11) smalgam of both for world-wide human better-(12) Service must be thoroughly practical as well as conceived in a spirit of noble and generous endesvour. (130 "All the world complaine nowadays of a press of trivial duties and engagements which prevents their employing themselves on some higher ground they know of; but undoubtedly, if they were made of the right stuff to work on that higher ground, they would now at once fulfil the superior engagement and neglect all the rest, as naturally as they breathe. They would never be caught saying that they had no time for this when the dullest man knows that this is all that he has Thoreau, in a letter. time for." (14) Those same capacities, applied to worldly cereers, professions or businesses, are more likely to bring a man success than failure. We often hear that philosophy is useless to hungry men or poor men. This is false. For the quality of intelligence and character developed by it is higher than the average and therefore its possess or will know better how to rid himself of hunger or poverty than the possessor of an inferior quality of intelligence and character. (15) It is one and the same Reality which appears in different ways to beings on different planes of perception. If it is true that they are dealing only with Appearance because they are perceiving only its forms, it is equally true that, as soon as they discover what it is that projects these forms, they will discover that life is a harmonious whole and that there is no fundamental conflict between the so-called worldly life and the so-called spiritual life. (16) The message for our times is "The day of professional spirituality is past. It has bred religious hypocrisy and mystical futility. The day of a spiritualised mundane existence is here. We are to live in the world but not be of it. We are to set aside an hour a day for meditation and reflection but to attend to all other duties the rest of the day. Thus we shall have the chance which ascetics and monks lack, of translating spiritual ideas into spiritual deeds. The eftraction toward the divine need not mean repulsion from the world. There is room in

Cont.
(16) human life for both the heavenly and earthly. To deepen knowledge and increase beauty, to spread compassion and to uplift men - this is

our work today.

(17) I love to wander around old-world villages and faded cities whose narrow streets and cobbled squares carry my memory back to a time of periwigged old gentlemen and the powdered Venuses with whom they joked. It is true that the sedanchair was a poor substitute for the Buick saloon, but the century of the latter kills many true thoughts, whereas the century of the former gave one time to create them. Keep your motor car if it must murder my best hours, and leave me to a more leisured life, wherefrom I hope to draw the honey of diviner joys.

How far is it possible to blend our endless

activity with such quiet contemplation?

(19) True spirituality for this age is to be found outside the cloister. Character is to find its needed testing ground in the world. Contemplation is to be practised as a preface or an

epilogue to the day's work.
(20) Mysticism must try to extend itself today
to bring the everyday life of ordinary men withir
its sphere. But can this be done? It seems so

hard, nay impossible. Yet how else are those who feel attracted towards it to benefit by it? Merely to spend the years reading about its achievemnts in other and earlier times under other and different skies, may be interesting but does not solve the present problems. (21) The common misconception that philosophy bears no practical relation to ordinary life is due to ignorance. The proper understanding of philosophy would greatly reduce human and suffering, would discipline brutal men and selfish women, would dissolve fanatical strife and credal conflict, would inspire us to put into concrete shape the loftiest ideals of our imagination, would bring a beautiful solace to offset the disappointments bred in homes, offices, fields and factories. These are tangible things and refute the allegation that the philosopher shuts his eyes to the harassments and activities of common life. The misconception has arisen, however, because so many misguided theologians and so

(16) human life for both the heavenly and earthly. To deepen knowledge and increase beauty, to apread compassion and to uplift man - this is our work today.

(17) I love to wander around old-world villages and faded cities whose narrow streets and cobbled

squares carry my memory back to a time of periwigged old gentlenen and the powdered Venues with whom they joked. It is true that the sedanchair was a poor substitute for the buick saloon.

but the century of the latter kills many true thoughts, whereas the century of the former gave one time to create them. Keep your motor car if it must murder my best hours, and leave me to a more leisured life, wherefrom I hope to draw the honey of diviner joys.

How far is it possible to blend our endless

sctivity with such quiet contemplation?

(19) True spirituality for this age is to be found outside the cloister. Character is to find its needed testing ground in the world. Contemplation is to be practised as a preface or an

epilogue to the day's work.

(20) Mysticism must try to extend itself today to bring the everyday life of ordinary men within its sphere. but can this be done? It seems so hard, nay impossible. Yet how else are those Thi yd dilened od di abrawod bedosrdda leel odw Merely to spend the years reading about its achievennts in other and earlier times under other and different skies, may be interesting but does not solve the present problems.

(21) The common misconception that philosophy bears no practical relation to ordinary life is due to ignorance. The proper understanding of philosophy would greatly reduce human and suffering, would discipline brutal men and selfish women, would dissolve fanatical strife and creds conflict, would inspire us to put into concrete shape the loftiest ideals of our imagination, would bring a beautiful solece to offset the dis appointments bred in homes, offices, fields and factories. These are tangible things and refute the allegation that the philosopher shuts his eyes to the harassments and activities of common life. The misconception has arisen, however,

os bas ansigolosal bebiugaim vasm os esusped

many fantastic dreamers have passed themselves

off for philosophers. (22) The immature spirituality and incomplete enlightenment which sneers at life in the world and idolises life in the monastery, which furthermore confuses defeat in the external struggle for existence with triumph in the internal struggle for God, is unphilosophical. We may strive for a place in society and the gains that go with it as strenuously and as determinedly as any ambitious man, so long as we remember to keep our earthly ambitions subordinate to our celestial ones, so long as we do not forget to strive also for a more abiding inner status and rustless wealth. We may aim at effective accomplishment and successful outcome of the work we are doing, whether it be banking or bricklaying. There is no harm in that and God will not hold it against us in the higher reckoning. The harm begins when we lose our sense of proportion and let the success itself become a supreme value of life, when we become blind to anything higher and insensitive to anything nobler, when we disregard ethical laws and social responsibilities in our thirst to attain it; when we are broken in spirit by failure and weakened in fibre by disappointment.

He will find a delight, which towns will fail to give him, in traversing the fields and walking the woods.

(24) To many people there seemed to be only one way to this goal, the way which is still pursued by Indian Yoga. It is formally to renounce the world, abandon work, sever ties and put on a monk's garb. But changed social conditions have rendered this extrememly difficult for most people and even quite impossible for many people. The philosophic way, which has always existed, is better suited to present conditions. It permits the worldly life but transforms the inner character of such life. What does it matter that this is not the traditional way so long as the goel is still attained?

(25) The whole of the psyche must be brought within the circle of illumination, and not merely

a part of it.

meny fantastic dreamers have passed themselves

off for philosophers.
(22) The immeture spirituality and incomplete enlightenment which sneers at life in the world and idolises life in the monastery, which furthermore confuses defeat in the external struggle for existence with triumph in the internal struggle for God, is unphilosophical. We may strive for a place in society and the gains that go with it as strenuously and as determinedly as any embitious man, so long as we remember to keep our earthly embitions subordinate to our celestial ones, so long as we do not forget to strive also for a more abiding inner status and rustless weslth. We may aim at effective accomplishment and successful outcome of the work we are doing, whether it be banking or bricklaying. There is deniegs if blod for Iliw bod bas tadt at aread on us in the higher reckoning. The harm begins when we lose our sense of proportion and let the success itself become a supreme value of life, when we become blind to anything higher and insensitive to anything nobler, when we disregard ethical lews end social responsibilities in our thirst to attain it; when we are broken in spirit by failure and weakened in fibre by disappointment.

He will find a delight, which towns will fail to give him, in traversing the fields and walking

(24) To many people there seemed to be only one wey to this goal, the way which is still pursued by Indian Yoga. It is formally to renounce the world, abandon work, sever ties and put on a monk's garb. But changed social conditions have rendered this extrememly difficult for most people and even quite impossible for many people. The philosophic way, which has always existed, is better suited to present conditions. It permits the worldly life but transforms the inner character of such life. What does it matter that this is not the traditional way so long as the Coal is still attained?

(25) Ine whole of the psyche must be brought within the circle of illumination, and not merely

s part of it.

(26) The new age demands new methods. The day of monasteries is over but the training which men received in them is not over. Institutions must arise where men can receive a monastic discipline, a spiritual training which may last three weeks at a stretch or even three years but which will end. Then they will return to the world, but they will work with clear eyes, lofty ideals and clean hands. (27) Many a yogi will criticise this three-fold

path to realization. He will say meditation alone will be enough. He will deprecate the necessity of knowing metaphysics and ridicule the call to inspired action. But to show that I am introducing no new-fangled notion of my own here, it may be pointed out that in Buddhism there is a recognised triple discipline of attainment, consisting of (1) Dhyana (meditation practice)

(2) Prajna (higher understanding) (3) Sila (self-

denying conduct).

(28) Although the highest end of life cannot be to spend it idly in an ivory tower, this is only complementary to the other truth that occasional and temporary retreat to the tower for contemplation will help us to achieve that end. (29) He has to develop religious veneration,

mystical intuition, moral worth, rational intelligence and active usefulness in order to evolve a fuller personality. Thus he becomes a fit instrument for the descent of the Overself into

the waking consciousness.

(30) We may hopefully expect to find, and we shall not be disappointed, that the noble principles of philosophy are visible in the noble results of philosophy.

(31) This antagonism between the meditative life and the practical life is only a supposed one, not a real one. If it exists at all it exists only between their extreme, and therefor abnormal forms, between the wholly inactive trance state - which is temporary - and the wholly active extrovert state - which is diseased. The proper human life is not only practical but also meditative. There is neces: arily a contrast between the two qualities but there need not be an antagonism.

(26) The new age demands new methods. The day of monasteries is over but the training which men received in them is not over. Institutions must arise where men can receive a monastac discipline, a spiritual training which may last three weeks at a stretch or even three years but which will end. Then they will return to the world, but they will work with clear eyes, lofty ideals and clean hands. (27) Many a yogi will criticise this three-fold path to realization. He will say meditation elone will be enough. He will deprecate the necessity of knowing metaphysics and ridicule the cell to inspired action. But to show that I am introducing no new-fangled notion of my own here, it may be pointed out that in Buddhism there is a recognised triple discipline of attainment, consisting of (1) Dhyana (meditation practice) (2) Prajna (higher understanding) (3) Sila (selfdenying conduct). (28) Although the highest and of life cannot be to spend it idly in an ivory tower, this is only complementary to the other truth that occasional and temporary retreat to the tower for contemplation will help us to achieve that end. (29) He has to develop religious veneration, mystical intuition, moral worth, rational intelligence and active usefulness in order to evolve a fuller personality. Thus he becomes a fit instrument for the descent of the Overself into the waking consciousness. (30) We may hopefully expect to find, and we shall not be disappointed, that the noble principles of philosophy are visible in the noble results of philosophy.

(31) This antagonism between the meditative life and the practical life is only a supposed one, not a real one. If it exists at all it exists only between their extreme, and therefor abnormal forms, between the wholly inactive trance state - which is temporary - and the wholly active extrovert state - which is diseased. The proper human life is not only practical but also meditative. There is necessarily a contrast between the two qualities but there need not be an antagonism.

(32) The sincere attempt to live out our highest intimations even among the most mundane of environments is essential if we are not to lose ourselves in a sea of vague sophistication. No metaphysical study, no pondering upon the fascinating laws of mind, nor ambiguous wandering with a candle in the dark recesses of psychical life can ever atone for the lack of Right Action. We may harbour the loveliest dreams but we must turn them into realities by effort.

(33) How to translate these philosophic ideas and spiritual ideals into terms of actual life is our problem. Here is the answer, from an Indian text: "One who relinquishes the fruit of action, is from the spiritual point of view, a true Sanyassi, " says Gita. This is plain enough. "One who remains unaffected by the fruit of action done in discharge of duty, is not intangled in the meshes of births and re-

births by such action:" (34) If the fruits of philosophy are not to be plucked in the gutter and the tap-room, neither are they to be found in the dry leaves of printed books: they can be gathered only by those who attempt to live it.

(35) Manifested life remains no less real because we belittle it with the harsh cognomen of "illusion." Our active existence requires no apology on its behalf to the one-eyed philosophers who accuse Westerners of being entrapped by "Maya."

(36) If we give the time and trouble needed to grasp it, we shall discover to our pleasant surprise that it is not mere metaphysical babble but a veritable instructor in wise inspired

action.

(37) It is in the balance and synthesis of all

these qualities that the future lies.

(38) I am often told that these ideas possess no practical importance to humanity. inis is a serious mistake.

Go out into the world, act and do your duty. So long as you are the impersonal Witness of them, your actions will not add to your karma.

(32) The sincere attempt to live out our higher intimations even among the most mundane of environments is essential if we are not to lose ourselves in a sea of vegue sophistication. No metaphysical study, no pondering upon the fascinating laws of mind, nor ambiguous wandering with a candle in the dark recesses of paychical life can ever atone for the lack of might Action. We may herbour the loveliest dreams but we must turn them into realities by effort.

(33) How to translate these philosophic ideas and spiritual ideals into terms of actual life is our problem. Here is the answer, from an Indian text: "One who relinquishes the fruit of action, is from the spiritual point of view, a true Senyassi," says Gita. This is plain enough. "One who remains unaffected by the fruit of action done in discharge of duty, is not intengled in the meshes of births and re-

oirths by such action:"
(34) If the fruits of philosophy are not to be plucked in the gutter and the tap-room, neither are they to be found in the dry leaves of printed books: they can be gathered only by those

who attempt to live it.

(35) Manifested life remains no less real because we belittle it with the harsh cognomen of "illusion." Our active existence requires no spology on its behalf to the one-eyed philosophers who accuse Westerners of being entrapped

by "Mays."
(36) If we give the time and trouble needed to grasp it, we shall discover to our pleasant surprise that it is not mere metaphysical babble but a veritable instructor in wise inspired

(37) It is in the balance and synthesis of all these qualities that the future lies.

(38) I am often told that these ideas possess no practical importance to humanity. This is a serious mistake.

(39) Go out into the world, act and do your duty. So long as you are the impersonal Witness of them, your actions will not add to your karma.

(1) Is it possible for enyone to live outside

his destiny?

(2) If he accepts the hand of opportunity when it is offered him, the effects will be favourable in every direction. If he feels the premonition that he is on the verge of a new cycle, and takes decisions or acts accordingly, the way into it will open out for him.

(3) Reflection and imagination, analysis and anticipation, rightly used and harmoniously combined, can supersede experience. Indeed, they are forms of experience. But, being under our individual control and direction, they can be used as instruments to save us long-drawn and emotionally painful results.

(4) Time and destiny may raise a man to kingdom

or cast him down into beggary.

(5) A belief which the Occidental regards as odd, the Oriental may regard as unquestionable. Reincarnation is such a belief.

This is often true but it is also sometimes false If he is unwilling to learn from his own experience, if he is unteachable by observation of others, tf he does not see the pitfalls in good fortune and the values in bad fortune, then time will bring him not more wisdom but more foolishness.

(7) A men's chance will come and go and if he does not take it at the proper moment, his for-

tunes may float out upon an ebbing tide.

(8) The various experiences through which we have passed, reflectively and analytically instruct us, the immoderate desires we have checked repeatedly, strengthen us and the wandering thoughts we have concentrated determinedly, tranquilise us. Life never runs to waste if it thus is attuned to the notes of this quest.

(9) No two men are alike in mental reach, moral stature, technical gifts and practical capacity. Many differences of thought, character, capacity and physique exist and will always exist because the variety in an infinite universe will always be infinite. There are no two things or two creatures alike in Nature and consequently there

(1) Is it possible for anyone to live outside

his destiny?

(2) If he accepts the hand of opportunity when it is offered him, the effects will be favourable in every direction. If he feels the premonition that he is on the verge of a new cycle, and takes decisions or acts accordingly, the

way into it will open out for him.

(3) deflection and imagination, analysis and anticipation, rightly used and narmoniously combined, can supersede experience. Indeed, they are forms of experience. but, being under our individual control and direction, they can be used as instruments to save us long-drawn and emotionally painful results.

(4) Time and destiny may raise a men to kingdom

or cast him down into beggery.

(5) A belief which the Occidental regards as odd, the Oriental may regard as unquestionable.

Meincermetion is such a belief.

(6) It is said that time brings a man more wisdom. This is often true but it is also sometimes false If he is unwilling to learn from his own experience, if he is unteachable by observation of others, if he does not see the pitfalls in good fortune and the values in bad fortune, then time will bring him not more wisdom but more foolishness.

(7) A man's chance will come and go and if he does not take it at the proper moment, his for-

tunes may float out upon an ebbing tide.
(8) The various experiences through which we

have passed, reflectively end snalytically instruct us, the immoderate desires we have checked repeatedly, strengthen us and the wandering thoughts we have concentrated determinedly, tranquilise us, life never runs to waste if it thus is attuned to the notes of this quest.

(9) No two men are alike in mental reach, moral stature, technical gifts and practical capacity. Many differences of thought, character, capacity and physique exist and will always exist because the variety in an infinite universe will always

be infinite. There are no two things or two creatures alike in Nature and consequently there

(10) It is utter foolishness to bear in complete

blindness and with unlearning stolid apathy, the unpleasant results of wrong thinking or evil

doing.

(11) The more anyone resists the fulfilment of the higher purpose of his life on earth, the more suffering he creates for himself. It is the ego and the animal in him which instigate this resistance.

(12) There are unteachable individuals who learn nothing from their errors and pass through suffering without showing any change in character, un-

less it be a change for the worse.

(13) He is not asked to admire an attitude towards life which involves weak acceptance of misfortune or helpless submission to unpleasant surroundings. There is nothing spiritual in such an attitude.

(14) The ancient attitude, still much alive in the Orient, ascribed the horrible results of famine, the dread travels of pestilence or the bloodied course of warfare to the scourging hand of God. Where it saw the presence of a punishing deity, the modern sees only the presence of man's handiwork. But philosophy sees the presence and action of both.

(15) Only when he arrives at a clear understanding of himself, and especially a correct discernment of his follies and weaknesses, is he likely to arrive at the truth about the situations in which he finds himself and the cause of the

troubles that affect him.

(16) Work quietly for a few minutes daily in handing your problem over to the Higher Power, confessing you have done what you could and praying from the depths of your heart for the right solution. However, on no account dictate what that solution should be. Examine the lesson behind your sufferings in dealing with problems of the past, acknowledge the mistakes and repent them. Then wait and watch what happens during the coming weeks or months. The advantage of this method is that it "works"; the disadvantage is that it gives us what is best for our spiritual next-step forward, which is not always to personal liking but is always for our best in the long run. The important thing is to

(10) It is utter foolishness to bear in complete blindness and with unlearning stolid spathy,

the unpleasant results of wrong thinking or evil

(11) The more anyone resists the fulfilment of the higher purpose of his life on earth, the more suffering he creates for himself. It is the ego and the enimal in him which instigate this resistance.

(12) There are unteachable individuals who learn nothing from their errors and pass through suffering without showing any change in character, un-

less it be a change for the worse.

(13) He is not asked to admire an attitude towards life which involves weak acceptance of misfortune or helpless submission to unpleasant surroundings. There is nothing spiritual in such an attitude.

(14) The ancient sttitude, still much slive in the Orient, ascribed the horrible results of famine, the dread travels of pestilence or the bloodied course of warfare to the scourging hand of God. Where it saw the presence of a punishing deity, the modern sees only the presence of man's handiwork. But philosophy sees the presence on ence and action of both.

(15) Only when he arrives at a clear understanding of himself, and especially a correct discernment of his follies and weaknesses, is he likely to arrive at the truth about the situations in which he finds himself and the cause of the

troubles that affect him.

(16) work quietly for a few minutes daily in handing your problem over to the Higher Power. confessing you have done what you could and praying from the depths of your heart for the right solution. However, on no account dictate what that solution should be. Examine the lesson behind your sufferings in dealing with problems of the past, acknowledge the mistakes and repent them. Then weit and watch what happens during the coming weeks or months. The advantage of the coming weeks or months. The advantage of this method is that it "works"; the disadvantage is that it gives us what is best for our spiritual next-step forward, which is not always to personal liking but is always for our best in the long run. The inportant thing is to

(XVII)

adopt and maintain an attitude of surrender - not to another person but to the Overself, in the

face of adverse emotions.

(17) Swift, the hopeless pessimist, complainingly wrote, in a letter: "Leave all to fate, that seldom cares to humaur our inclinations."

(18) We do not reincarnate official to fate, that seldom cares to humaur our inclinations."

(18) We do not reincarnate official to fate, that seldom cares to humaur our inclinations."

(18) We do not reincarnate official to or finish learning the same old lessons - much less to repeat them - but also to start learning new ones. Life itself demands this of us that there should be a definite progression to a wider and a higher level. Those who want blindly to imitate only what people did five thousand years ago, show their ignorance of life's requirement. This earth exists to enable man to progress from lower to higher levels and from narrower to wider areas.

(19) The harder the situation is to bear, the more it should arouse a wise ambition in him to get out of it. Ambition requires however an all-round awakening and re-making of his personality. He can fight and be ambitious and yet hold on to ideals; there is no need to lose them. Balance

is to be the ideal.

(20) Life is still the greatest of games a man camplay. But he must play to win in every minute of it, with every move on the board. Every time despair comes and whispers to him, he should put cotton-wool in his ears. Man was born to master - not to be mastered. Faith can fight despair,

and win too. Let him look upon his difficulties not as stumbling blocks to trip him up, but as things waiting to be conquered.

(21) Karma is not and can never be a merely individual matter. Society as a whole creates the slum which creates the criminal. If society call him to account for his crimes, he may in his turn call society to account for making his criminal character possible. Consequently society must also share with him, if in lesser degree, the karmic responsibility for his misdeeds.

(22) The mind within and the environment without

(22) The mind within and the environment without together co-operate to form the man. But the precise share taken by each must depend on the individual case and especially on its evolution-

ary status.

edopt and maintain an attitude of surrender not to another person but to the Overself, in the

face of adverse emotions.
face of adverse emotions.
(17) Swift, the hopeless pessimist, complainingly wrote, in a letter: "Leave all to fate, that

seldome cares to bumournede inflingtioneinue or Tinish learning the same old lessons - much less to repeat them - but also to start learning new ones. Life itself demands this of us that there should be a definite progression to a wider and a nigher level. Those who want blindly to imipeople did five thousand tate only what years ago, show their ignorance of life's require ment. This earth exists to enable man to progress from lower to higher levels and from narrow -er to wider areas.

(19) The harder the situation is to bear, the more it should arouse a wise ambition in him to get out of it. Ambition requires however an allround awakening and re-making of his personality. He can fight and be ambitious and yet hold on to ideals; There is no need to lose them. Balance

is to be the ideal.

(20) Life is still the greatest of games a man carbley. But he must play to win in every minute of it, with every move on the board. Every time despair comes and whispers to him, he should put cotton-wool in his ears. Man was born to master - not to be mastered. Faith can fight despair.

and win too. Let him look upon his difficulties not as stumbling blocks to trip him up, but as

things waiting to be conquered. (21) Karme is not and can never be a merely individual matter. Society as a whole creates the slum which creates the criminal. If society call him to account for his crimes, he may in his turn call society to account for making his criminal character possible. Consequently society must also share with him, if in lesser degree, the karmic responsibility for his misdeeds.

(22) The mind within and the environment without together co-operate to form the man. But the precise share taken by each must depend on the individual case and especially on its evolution-

ary status.

(1) Most of the aspirants who want to associate themselves with a master, do so prematurely. Consequently they fail to find him or else find only pseudo-masters. What they really need is to associate themselves with a psychological counsellor or with a broad-minded wise clergyman, with someone who has effected a good solution of his own personal, emotional and relational problems and is competent to help them solve theirs. Only after his work is done, only after he has cleared the way for a higher activity, only after he has prepared them to respond readily to the guidance of a master, should they seek such an one.

(2) Where the disciple is attuned and devoted.

the master genuine and compassionate, there is, there can be no failure in communication between them. The master's presence will remain with the disciple, not desert him, and remain fresh even when a thousand miles separate them in

space and two hundred weeks in time.

(3) He is to keep the Ideal ever before his eyes, and to recognise that it over-limms the personality of his master.

(4) Vague jealousies and petty intrigues will abound among them if they do not resolutely

guard themselves.

(5) He respects every confidence that is reposed in him and keeps all confessions in the hidden archives of memory.

(6) He might discover the goal or good which would be the eventual result of following these teachers.

(7) These experiences gradually became a pointing finger, a directive and predictive message from the Overself to continue and complete the work which, through destiny, it has imposed on him.

(8) "My son," said anold sage to me, "the ocean does not rise any higher when streams flow into it, so the true master does not swell with pride when many disciples attach themselves to him. He takes it as a matter of natural course; for he knows that they come to seek out the true Light, not merely his body."

(9) The guide makes a clearing in a thick jungle.

(9) The guide makes a clearing in a thick jungle of obscurity and mystery. Naturally the seeker

Most of the aspirants who want to associate neel yes with a master, do so prematurely.

Sequently they fail to find him or else find only pseudo-masters. What they really need is to associate themselves with a psychological counsellor or with a broad-minded wise elergyman

with someone who has effected a good solution of his own personal, emotional and relational problems and is competent to help them solve theirs. Only after his work is done, only after he has prepared them to respond only after he has prepared them to respond readily to the guidance of a master, should

they seek such an one.

(2) Where the disciple is attuned and devoted, the master genuine and compassionate, there is, there can be no failure in communication between them. The master's presence will remain with the disciple, not desert him, end remain fresh even when a thousand miles separate them in

space and two hundred weeks in time.
(3) He is to keep the Ideal ever before his eyes, and to recognise that it over-limms the person-

ality of his mester.

(4) Vague jealousies and petty intrigues will abound among them if they do not recolutely

guard themselves.

(D) He respects every confidence that is reposed in him and keeps all confessions in the hidden

archives of memory.

(6) He might discover the goal or good wilich would be the eventual result of following these

teachers.

(7) These experiences gradually became a pointing finger, a directive and predictive message from the Overself to continue and complate the work which, through destiny, it has imposed on him.
(8) "My son," said andld sage to me, "the ocean does not rise any nigher when streams flow into it, so the true master does not swell with pride when many disciples attach themselves to him. He takes it as a matter of natural course; for ne knows that they come to seek out the true

(9) The guide makes a clearing in a thick jungle of obscurity and mystery. Naturally the seeker

Cont. (9) cannot see far ahead, cannot know what he is going to strike up against in his onward path. (10) If he lets the chance slip by unused, it may not recur again. (11) We must eagerly seek and gratefully accept these contributions and influences from outside. but the end result must be to let them flow together and become our own. (12) We may meet other people in society or live with them in a house; we may talk with them every day, and yet there may be no real communication between us if our hearts and minds were uncongenied act as podneers but if they are to be successful pioneers, they will need courage to forget outworn ideas and to free themselves from dying traditions so as to cope with the new conditions which are arising. In this connection, the suggestion that it is also a duty to co-operate with existing spiritual movements would be acceptable if it were practicable, but experience will show that most of these movements are unable to enter that deep union of hearts which alone can guarantee success to any external union. Such a plan would end in failure and it is better for them to pursue their own independent course then waste time and force in attempting what would not succeed and is not really needed. (14) One of the most valuable philosophic character qualities is balance. Therefore the student should not be willing to submit himself to complete authoritarianism and thus sacrifice his capacity for independent thinking, nor on the other hand should he be willing to throw away all the fruits of other men's thought and experience and dispense with the services of a guide altogether. He should hold a wise balance between these two extremes. (15) There is indeed some perception of this but it is quite a confused one. That which ignorant aspiration accepts as the necessity for joining some group, is much more the awareness of its own spiritual helplessness than of the group's spiritual strength. (16) The obstacles which he has put in his own path, can be removed by no one but himself.

(9) cannot see far ahead, cannot know what he is going to strike up against in his onward path (10) If he lets the chance slip by unused, it may not recur again.
(11) We must eagerly seek and gratefully accept these contributions and influences from outside, but the end result must be to let them flow together and become our own. (12) We may meet other people in society or live with them in a house; we may talk with them every day, and yet there may be no real communication between us if our hearts and windshelf woonsquist act as proneers but if they are to be successful pioneers, they will need courage to forget outworn ideas and to free themselves from dying traditions so as to cope themselves from dying traditions so as to cope with the new conditions which are srising. In this connection, the suggestion that it is also a duty to co-operate with existing spiritual movements would be acceptable if it were practicable, but experience will show that most of these movements are unable to enter that deep union of hearts which alone can guarantee success to any external union. Such a plan would end in failure and it is better for them to pursue their own independent course than waste time and force in attempting what would not succeed and is not really needed. (14) One of the most valuable philosophic character qualities is belance. Therefore the student should not be willing to submit himself to complete authoritarianism and thus sacrifice his capacity for independent thinking, nor on the other hand should he be willing to throw away all the fruits of other men's thought and experience and dispense with the services of a guide altogether. He should hold a wise balance between these two extremes. (15) There is indeed some perception of this but it is quite a confused one. That which ignorant aspiration accepts as the necessity for joining some group, is much more the awareness of its own spiritual helplessness than of the group's spiritual strength. (16) The obstacles which he has put in his own path, can be removed by no one but himself.

(17) What am I? is such an ancient and perennial question only because it has to be answered by each individual for himself. If he finds the true answer, he will find also that he cannot really transfer it to another person but only its idea, its mental shadow. That too may be valuable to others but it is not the same. (18) I am not enamoured evermuch of this modern habit which forms a society at faint provocation. A man's own problem stares him alone in the face, and is not to be solved by any association of men. Every new society we join is a fresh temptation to waste time. (19) Only shellow minds think that all men can be regenerated by a single comprehensive formula. Each case is really individual. (20) His attitude is simply this; unless and until he finds a final rest in the higher self, he will not pretend to guide others thereto. (21) During this initiation meditation the disciple may actually feel a stream of power flowing out to him from the master, but it is not essential that he do so. (22) The shortest way from ego-consciousness to the higher self's is represented by the

master, by devotion to his person and following of his precepts. For he alone is, at one and the same time, both visibly outside us as a physical being and invisibly inside us as a mental presence.
(23) He detonates the higher potentialities of

each disciple, breaks the closed circle of his senses, and leads him towards a moral and mys-

tical regeneration.

(24) Heaven lies within and without us, it is true. But, in most cases, only by the intervention of some authentic spiritual genius do we seem able to translate this into actuality for ourselves.

(25) The duty of each aspirant to cultivate his moral character and to accept personal responsibility for his inner life cannot be evaded by giving allegiance to any spiritual authority. (26) The master did not formulate these laws governing the quest and, however urgent the plea of his disciple, he cannot do away with them.

(17) What am I? is such an ancient and perennial question only because it has to be answered by each individual for himself. If he finds the true answer, he will find also that he cannot really transfer it to another person but only its idea, its mental shadow. That too may be valuable to others but it is not the same. (18) I am not enamoured evermuch of this modern habit which forms a society at faint provocation. A man's own problem stares him alone in the face, and is not to be solved by any association of men. Every new society we join is a fresh temptetion to waste time. (19) Only shallow minds think that all men can be regenerated by a single comprehensive formula. Each case is really individual. (20) His attitude is simply this; unless and until he finds a final rest in the higher self, he will not pretend to guide others thereto. (21) During this initiation meditation the disciple may actually feel a stream of power flowing out to him from the master, but it is not essential that he do so. (22) The shortest way from ego-consciousness to the higher self's is represented by the mester, by devotion to his person and following of his precepts. For he slone is, at one and the same time, both visibly outside us as a physical being and invisibly inside us as a mental presence. (23) He detonates the higher potentialities of each disciple, breaks the closed circle of his senses, and leads him towards a moral and mystical regeneration. (24) Heaven lies within and without us, it is true. But, in most cases, only by the intervention of some authentic spiritual genius do we seem able to translate this into actuality for ourselves. (CS) The duty of each aspirant to cultivate his moral character and to accept personal respons-

moral character and to accept personal responsibility for his inner life cannot be evaded by giving allegiance to any spiritual authority. (26) The master did not formulate these laws governing the quest and, however urgent the plea of his disciple, he cannot do away with them.

(27) He will seek to give depth of instruction rather than width of influence. Hence his own activity will be directed towards a severely united number. Whatever movement he inaugurates and personally leads, will be small, indeed, for he will understand that were it to become popular and widespread, its quality of thought would immediately degenerate, its purity of motive would instantly be degraded. He will count the years gloriously spent, if when the moment comes to drop the body-idea and pass through the portcullis of death, he can look back and reflect that a hundred men have firmly grounded their minds in truth and planted their feet on the road to eternal liberation through the work done by this transitory body. For those who welcome the Truth-bringer must needs be few, of those who want the truth must be fewer still, and of these again those who can endure it when brought face to face with it are rare. (28) When a man has attained this stage of perfection, he may truly rest for Nature has achieved her task in him. Yet, if he chooses the path of sagehood he must henceforth work harder than ever before: For he must now work incessantly through repeated rebirths for the enlightenment of others. (29) Let us be more concerned in the quest of . principles rather than impressive persons, for this will put our attitudes to all events on the right plane. Because this simple truism was forgotten most of the religious and mystical movements have gone astray. (30) We may turn over the multitudes of tomes in which the opinions of man lie locked up, but one sage will tell us more Truth in a day than we are likely to learn from all that huge mass of speculation.

When those who direct the affairs of an institution become more concerned about the state of its revenue than about its state of spirituality, when they are more affected by its increasing financial returns than about its increasing materiality, it is time to pick up one's hat and stick and bid it farewell.

(27) He will seek to give depth of instruction rather than width of influence. Hence his own viereves a abrawot beforib ed fliw viivitos united number. Whatever movement he insugurates and personally leads, will be small, indeed, emoged of it erew fact breaterebru flim en rol popular and widespread, its quality of thought would immediately degenerate, its purity of mothus all well bebergeb ed vijnajani bluow svij the years gloriously spent, if when the moment comes to drop the body-ides and pass through the portcullis of death, he can lock back and rebecomery viewil avad men berbaud a Jant Joeli no feel riend betne lo bas aburd ai abaim riend the road to eternal liberation through the work done by this transitory body. For those who welcome the Truth-bringer must needs be few, of . Ilija rewet ed taum djurt end jnew odw esoni and of these again those who can endure it when orought face to face with it are rare. -red to egate aidt benistja sed nem a medw (BS) fection, he may truly rest for Mature has achieved her task in him. Yet, if he chooses the path of sagebood he must henceforth work harder than ever before! For he must now work incessantly through repeated rebirths for the enlightenment Janir of others. (29) Let us be more concerned in the quest of orinciples rether than impressive persons, for end no adness Ils of abbutitis ruo duo Iliw aint right plane. Because this simple truism was isoijeym bne evoigiler end to daom meddogrof movements nave gone satray. (30) We may turn over the multitudes of tomes

(30) We may turn over the multitudes of tomes in which the opinions of men lie locked up, but one sage will tell us more Truth in a day than we are likely to learn from all that huge mass of speculation.

(31) When those who direct the effairs of an institution become more concerned about the state of its revenue than about its state of spirituality, when they are more affected by its increasing financial returns than about its increasing materiality, it is time to pick up one's hat and stick and bid it ferewell.

(32) He seeks no power over others, no claim to rulership over their lives, no disciples of his own, no train
of followers clinging to his coat-tails. Yet he will not
refrain from helping where such help is imperative, nor
from giving counsel where the young, the inexperienced,
the bewildered seekers have desperate need of it. But
the moment after, he will appear to have forgotten what
he has done, so gracious is his delicacy, so strong his
desire to leave others quite free and unobligated.

(33) He cannot submit to the pressures and claims of a personal relation without falsifying his status and

adulterating his service.
(3) The two schools of thought, one of which says that spiritual attairment depends on self-effort and the other that it depends wholly upon the Grace of God does not really clash, if their claims are correctly and impastially understood. When a man begins his spiritual quest, it is solely by his own strivings that he makes his imitial progress. The time comes, however, when this progress seems to stop and when he seems to staggate. He has come to the end of a stage which was really a preparatory one. The stagnation indicates that the path of self-effort is no longer sufficient and that he must now enter upon the path of reliance upon Grace. This is because in the earlier stage, the Ego was the agent for all his spiritual activities, whilst it provided the motives which impelled But the Ego can never be him into these activities. really sincere in desiring its own destruction nor can it ever draw from its own resources the power to rise above itself. So it must reach this point where it ceases selfeffort and surrenders itself to the higher power which may. be variously named God or the Higher Self, and relys on that power for further progress. But because the aspirant is living in a human form, the higher power can reach him best through finding a living outlet which is also in a human form. So it bestows its grace upon him partity as a reward and partly as a consequence of his own preparatory efforts by leading him to such an outlet, which is noncother than a Master or Guide in the flesh. No man is wholly saved by his own effort alone nor can any Master save him if he fails to make effort. Thus the claims of both schools are correct if introduced at the proper stage.

(35) He has waited for years, reserving the full expression of his powers until the crucial hour when the aspirant is ready to receive him. Until then, he must conceal his identity.

(32) He seeks no power over others, no claim to rulership over their lives, no disciples of his own, no train
of followers clinging to his cost-tails. Yet he will not
refrain from helping where such nelp is imperative, nor
from giving counsel where the young, the inexperienced,
the bewildered seekers have desperate need of it. But
the moment after, he will appear to have forgathen what
he has done, so gracious is his delicacy, so strong his
desire to leave others quite free and unobligated.

(33) He cannot submit to the pressures and claims of a personal relation without falsifying his status and

ever desire of the order of thought, one of which says also the call to a force or which says a call to the first that the deposits of the desire and the desire of first that the deposits of the first of the first of the desire are connectly and increased all the call the desire are connectly and increased all the manufacture of the true comes, because the manufacture of the true of the true of the manufacture of the true of the true

can ler stars, the how was the apent for all his aristuring can ler start for all his aristuring activities, while he wouldn't be more activities. But the more can never be really sincered in desiring the sum destruction nor can it really sincered in desiring the sum destruction nor can it seems that power so rise above ever draw from its com resources the power so rise allowed its sum surrenders itself to the higher power widely may be variously named fod or the Higher helf, and rely a come to be variously named fod or the Higher helf, and rely a come of the signer helf and rely a come of the higher helf, and rely a come of the signer helf.

that power for further progress. But because the septiment is living in a layer form, the higher power can reach him best through finding a living ordict which is also in a human form. So it bestows its grade upon him partly as a remark and partly as a consequence of his own preparationy efforts by leading him to such an ordist, which is numerous than a laster or funds in the finale. No sen is whelly saved by his own effort alone nor can any haster save him if he fails to make of oth schools

are correct if introduced at the proper stage.

(35) He has wetted for years, reserving the full expression of his powers until the crucial hour when the aspirant is ready to receive him. Until them, he must concess his identity.

(XVIII) (36 He should appreciate the value of finding a master worthy of being followed. The inner demand of the one will attract in time the outer meeting with the other.

37 From that moment the master's presence will be felt constantly as close to him, not leaving him but remaining with him. They will be together in a

tender indescribable relationship.

38 "How difficult it is to know a man's real character, and how often even clever people are deceived!" -Su Shun (lived 1000 years

ago) Y from the hour of this initiation the master will be much in his thoughts and the sense of affinity will

be often in his heart.

It would be an error to try to make his own , any spiritual path which, or teacher who, was not so in fact. Such an attempt might maintain itself for a time but could not escape being brought to an end when the false position to which it would

lead became intolerable.

AThe can idealize a man only so long as he keeps himself sufficiently distant from us. Inspection at closer quarters will reveal his all too human deficiencies or defects. "No man is a hero to his own valet," is one proverbial expression of this truth. "A prophet is without honour in his own country," is another. Kings and popes and nobles knew the value of keeping their distance. A spiritual leader must keep his, too, if he is to keep the unqualified devotion of his followers

() Just as magnetism is actually transmitted to a piece of inert steel by its mere contact with a magnet, so spiritual inspiration is transmitted to a disciple by his physical or mental contact with

43 master.

He will not only feel the master's personality as if it were somewhere near or close together with him, but will also absorb inspiration from it and

add some of its peace to his own.

Nature herself is forever silently voicing these majestic truths and if we are unable to receive them from her lips, as we usually are, then we must receive them from a teacher's lips.

(IIIVX) raisen a putonit to suley oil sistemans bloom all de) elf le branch ranni edT .bewellet unted le witner dity antisem reduce and smid ni Jegraja Illy enc rongo edd From that moveme the master's pressure will be felt constantly as close to him, not lasving him but remaining with him, They will be tonether an a tender indescribable relationalin. Protogrado Iser e'nam a word of at it discitlib well as and how often even clever people are deceived!" -Su Sign (lived 1000 years (033 od Ille retens of this initiation the mester will be much in his thoughts and the some of affinity will .Just and and medico ad The sound be an error to try to make it's ear, any os Jon asm, othe redonoj no doble ding inutirique ileast misimism down forests ne down . Jost mi for a bine but could not escare being but and a ref blues it dolde of nothing on the said many has no Lead boome dutol ereste. Tie can identities a man only so Long on he keeps himself swiftelently distant from us. Inspection manuf oot fin and lawyer fifty erectants used to definitencies or defocts. Who can is a here to lo noissemme faidh overn and al " Jeffy myo sin this trucks, of according is without boroug in this bus esque bus sprid , redirer at " , vrimuce tare consists ried priges! To entry odd ward selden at an it wood , aid cood form wabcal fauthries A eresoffed aid to notices beittifumm and good of e of beddingerd effector at spitemen as Jaul () s ditty designo oran adi vo feeda durant to socia marmet, so contribut inextraction is transmitted to dity Jesines fednes to Listavic aid ve signate a as will not only feel the mater's personality as if it ward according to the man are the title has it mort metteringent droads cale filty dud , the .me aid of some eff he ence bbn (AA) Nature herself is forever silently voising these majestic truths and if we are unable to receive. them from her lips, as we usually are, then we .. must receive them from a teacher's light.

(XVIII)

It is next to impossible to ascertain the Truth without the guidance of a Teacher. This is the ancient tradition of the East and it will have to become the modern tradition of the West. There is no escape. The explanation of this statement lies in the subtle nature of the Truth. Thus, in

the West, men of such acute intelligence and such high character as Spinoza, Kant and Hegal and Thoreau come close to the verge of Truth. They could not fully enter because they lacked a Guide. Even in India, the greatest mind that land of Thinkers ever produced, the illustrious Shankara, publicly acknowledged the debt he owed to his own Teacher, Govindapada. (46) He is in no hurry to force the growth of his disciples. He knows that enough time must be given to allow the new ideals to become a way of life.

(47) Is it a fact that we Westerners can never meet such a man in our own country? Must we journey to the Near, the

Middle or the Far East to meet him?

(48) There once existed in India a system called Viraha Yoga which sought to feel the actuality of love during the separation from the person beloved, which tried to find joy through and in the very midst of its grief.

(49) There is no crowd salvation, no communal redemption.
The monasteries and ashrams, the organizations and

societies, the institutions and temples have their place and use. But the one is very elementary and the other is very limited. Whatever is most worthwhile to, and in, a man must come forth from his own individual endeavour. Society improves only as, and when, its members improve. This is strikingly shown by the moral failure of Communist states and by the half-failure of established religions.

(50) Why does he sometimes see the guide's photograph emenatin light and charging with spiritual power? A photo after all is a light-phenomenon charged with the electro-magnetic ray con nection of the person photographed. When the guide tries to hel him, his auric mental energy immediately expresses itself thru the picture and affects the seeker's mind as its percipient. However at a certain stage of development, when that energy of the Overself which the Indians call Kundalini is being awakened so as to enable him to do what is then put into his hands to do

the photo carries something more than mere thought; its men tal radiations are actually transmuted into light-radiations an so it may at times appear to be suffused with light. And needless to say the most sensitive points in such a picture are the eyes, the help given will therefore affect these points most.

rol 18 - Prost serie

(45) It is next to impossible to ascertain the Truth without the guidance of a Teacher. This is the ancient tradition of the East and it will have to become the modern tradition of the West. There is no escape. The explanation of this statement lies is the subtle nature of the Truth. Thus, in

the west, men of such scute intelligence and bus to mem . Jean and

character as Spinoza, Kent and Hegel and Thoreau come close to the verge of Truth. They could not Fully enter because that lecked a Galde. Even in India, the greatest mind that land of Thinkers ever produced, the illustrious Shankers, publicly acknowledged the debt he owed to his own Teacher, Govindapada. (A6) He is in no burry to force the growth of his disciples. He knows that enough time must be given to allow the new

ideals to become a way of life.

(47) Is it a fact that we Westerners can never meet such a men in our own country? Must we journey to the Mear, the Middle or the Par Fast to mest him?

(AS) There once existed in India a system called Viraha Yoga which sought to feel the actuality of love during the separation from the cereon beloved, which tried to find jay through . feirg sti to Jabim vrev edt ni bne

(49) There is no crowd salvation, no communal redemption.

The monasteries and ashrams, the organizations and societies, the institutions and temples have their place

and use. But the one is very elementary and the other is very limited. Whatever is most worthwhile to, and in, a men wist come forth from his own individual emdeavour. Society improves only as, and when, its members improve. This is strikingly shown by the moral failure of Communist states anolation bedaild ates to equital-list edt vd bas

(50) Why does he sometimes see the guide's photograph em nation light and charging with spiritual power? A photo after all is a light-shenomenon charged with the electro-memoratic ray con nection of the person photographed. When the guide tries to hel him his suric mental energy bunediately expresses itself timu the picture and affects the seeker's mind as its percipient. However at a certain stage of development, when that energy of the Overself which the Indians call Kundalini is being awakened so as to enable him to do what is then put into his hands to do the photo cerries something more than mere thought; its men

ns amoidations are actually transmuted into light-radiations and -been bna . Jugil ditw besuffus ed of Treggs semit is you it os less to say the most sensitive points in such a picture are the eyes, the help given will therefore affect these points most.

1218 - Anotonic

(50-a) Only after severe investigation or after sever e calamity do men awaken to the dismal fact that their spir ual guides are unreliable, their religious beliefs invalitheir cliches of prayer naive and useless. Whichever way leads them to be confronted by these unpleasant realities they cannot so on living in doubt and discouragement for the rest of their years. So they either cast the subject of religion out of their minds althgeher or, in the efflux of time, search for a more reliable guide, a better set of beliefs and a more effective form of worship. But because the ignorant masses are incapable of finding this for themselves, someone must arise as a prophet to guide teach and help them. He may be quite minor and quite local but if he shows them the next step shead, he is to that extent a messenger of God.

(50-b) ersonal salvation must come before meddling in

other peoples lives.

(50-0)

place and noted can stop it even if one wants to. It teacher has to find his 'own'. Those who belong beawhere will somer or later leave him but those who belong with him will stick on through storm and sunshine. How foolish there to try and hold followers against their wish; that a waste of time and emotion to seek permanent discipliship where in the very nature of the case it is impossible?

(400) Well experienced and highly intelligend students rightly fight shy of organizations. They will prefer to work slong their own free lance or unlabelled aclectic way. Their inner life feels freer to achieve, less cramped by the materialistic exploitations usually imposed by organizations and societies.

organizations and societies.

(450) The Pythagoreans believed that the human race is not naturally adapted to salvation, observed Jamblichus, whithout some guidance. They were right.

(3)(451)If he is so fortunate as to find a trusted adviser and expert guide, he will naturally advance more quickly.

54)(452) Should we separate his life from his utterances or have we the right to demend that the one conform to the other?

(55) (453) It is not often the master himself who thus personally communicates with, helps, inspires or uplifts the student, but

(56)(454) He will be the victim on one side of friendly enthusiasts who credit him with powers and adorn him with virtues which he does not possess, and on the other side, of prejudiced enemies

HINK o meyes andle up nothing idental orever morth after (s-03) the that the term to the diseast fact that the there are dat suited are unrelightly, their religious policy invest that related of prayer naive and medicate. Intohever ver Leads then to be confronted by theme uncleanant resisting they commented to death of James of potyli to co tennes well destruction and does region which of a standard to the destruction to the office of the contract of the contra -ad Jul . window lo much sylvanila even a bay claffed all familiarly to with reminent appear freeless! But a man philip of token, a seculiar true smooth, savier world not -of sale has worde after the read that the docthe training and a ten off and a off, and and meets about their their on or one consumer And the cold of therest to being the following to of sir and Sulti everywatel taken the end of the control of the track of the control of the co of the own at the case out he western a co and and out a breat Miller throat the based begins 1886 its of the land of the second that our short Well on the time or middle limb and The first of the fall of the sent of and the substitution or allots of the substitution and organizations and southties. (4.2) The Pythagoreans believed that the husse race is not natural rally adapted to salvation, observed lambicious, whithout some guidence. They were right. 3 (44) If he is so fortunate as to find a trusted adviser and expert guide, he will naturally advance more quickly. or evan to accompand we separate his life from his utterances ow bimord (all) 17 the right to desend that the one conform to the other? 55) (452) It is not often the master himself who thus personally communicates with, helps, inspires or uplifts the student, but to he will be the victim on one side of friendly enthusiash who credit him with powers and adorn him with virtues silen he does not possess, and on the other side, of prajudiced enemies

(455) The conventional world is so tied to, and there- (IVIII fore so deceived by, appearances, that it is only a tiny handful of people who meet such a man with the understanding and sympathy he deserves.

(456) The disciples' trust, walk unwaveringly at the Master's

side even when understanding cannot keep pace, and his fine

loyalty should shine out like Sirius in the sky.

57 (457) We regard Ralph Waldo Emerson as the perfect example of spiritual independence. He seems beholden to no man and draws all his light from within. How did he arrive at this condition? For in his early thirties, he wrote to his Aunt Mary "A teacher when will God send me one full of truth and of boundless benevolence?" This question was written soon after he came to Europe. There were four literary heroes across the Atlantic among whom he hoped to find his teacher. They were Carlyle Landor Coleridge and Wordsworth. But when he met them in the flesh, Landor severely disappointed him, the Coleridge visit was "of no use beyond the satisfaction of my curiosity." Pmerson's interview with Mordsworth was more successful but still so fruitless that he was glad to end it. The first glance at Carlyle made him believe that his search for a teacher was over, that here was his man. The actuality was that he found a lifelong friend, even a fellow-pilgrim and seeker. But he did not become a pupil. He had gone in search of a master. He failed to find one. Indeed he tells his aunt as much,

that he seeks a man who is wise and true but that never gets used to men. "They always awaken expectations in me which they always disappoint. " He left Europe, writing in his Journal on shipboard the melancholy after-reflection, "I shall judge more justly, less timidly, of wise men forevermore." And it was there, in his little cabin that he received the illumination which he could not find in Europe. He need look outside himself no more. Out of his illumination, whilst still afloat on the ocean, he wrote down such sentences as these: MA man contains all that is needful within himself." "Nothing can be given to him or taken from him but always there is a compensation." "The purpose of life seems to be to acquaint a man with himself."

60(458) It is said, when the pupil is ready, the Master appears." This means such is the wonderful sensitivity of the mind, such is the reality of telepathic power, that when a man's search

for truth has reached a crisis, he will meet the man who or the book which can best resolve that crisis. But the crisis itself must be filled with uncertainty and doubt, with helplessness and despair before the mysterious forces of the Overself will begin to move towards his relief. It should seem to him of the most momentous consequence that it shall be brought

(LLVI) -onventional world is so tied to, the there- (NVII) fore so deceived by, appearances, that it is only a tiny handful of people who meet such a men with the understanding and sympathy he deserves. (450) The disciples, trust, walk unwaveringly at the Master's elde even when understanding cannot keep sece, and his fine levelty should shine out like Sirius in the sky. olomana desire the regard allow Walde Maereon as the perfect example of cointing tadeoperdones. He seems beholden to no men and draws all his light from within, Now did he errive at this condition? For in his early thirties, he wrote to his aunt Mary to bus direct to Ileft one on book bod Illy made..... redeased As boundless benevolence?" This question ses witten soon after he came to Europe. There were four liberary heroes across the Atlantic among whom he hoped to find his teacher, They were Carayle Landor deleridge and Wordsworth, But when he met them In the flesh, Landor severely disappointed his, the Coleridge visit mas wor no use beyond the entitedation of my cardosity." Marragar's interview with Nordsworth was more successful but teril and the of being aswed tent smelfiger on Illies glamos at Carlyle made him believe that his search for a beacher was over, that here was his nam. The countity was that he found a lifeloug friend, even a follow-diffris and aneker, lathe did not become a pupil. He had gone in serreh of a master. He failed to find one. Indeed be telle his cust as much, that he seeks a men who is wise and true but that mover notes used to men. "They always awaken expectations in me which they always disappoint." He left turope, writing in his Journal on shipbourd the melanchely efter-reflection, "I shall judge more justify, less timidly, of wise men forevermore." and to was there, in his little center that he received the tilimination which he could not find in Europe. He need look filts talles , moitonism il aid to two .erom on Meanin ablatuo affort on the ocean, he wrote down such sentances as these; galaiche ". Mosala mitte folloon at fedd Ha saleinen asm it can be given to him or taken from his but always there is a a full mean at od of emen all to edorum ante a notife anamous man with Minnelf," 60(are) It is said, without the paydl is ready, the Master appears. now but and to wirk temperature between the state of the state of the in the reality of telepathic over, that when a man's sourch for timus and from the add, he add nest the next the next the the book which can best resolve that origins. But the origin threat much be filled with uncontainty and doubt, with holpieus Means to season a character and exched risques has even will begin to move towards his relief. It should seem to him diguous od finis it int consequence anotheron deem of to

(H) (XVIII) to a satisfactory end, if life in the future is to have any

meaning for him at all. There must be a sense of inner loneliness so acute that outer loneliness compares as nothing with it. There must be no voice within his world which can speak to his condition. This critical period must fill his mind with exaggeration of its own self-importance to such an extent as to blot out every other value from life. It will be at such an

opportune moment, when his search for truth will be most intense and the required preparation for meeting its bearer most complete, that the bearer himself, will arise and bring in to his night the joyful tidings of dawn. The influence of such a man or his book at such a period is incalculable. Emerson gives its innermost meaning in his lines, "If we recall the rare hours when we encountered the best persons, we there found ourselves God's greatest gift is a Teacher. " The seeker knows at last that even if he had not found the truth he is at least on the way to finding it. He has begun to find harmony with himself.

61(450) Like the message of the Overself to a meditating mystic, the help which comes from such a teacher is above thinking but it translates itself into terms of thinking. In this process of translation, it is

seized on by the ego and interfered with.
62 (480) The capacity to receive truth is one thing; the power to communicate it to other men is another. Moreover only he who has himself lived near to our own experience of the quest, our own falls and slips and tumbles, who himself remembers her he struggled step by step along it to reach his present height, can best help those he has left far behind him. 63461) The philosophically correct attitude is to cherish the deepest reverence for him, to remember and commune often with his kindling interior presence and to control the lower self by the ideal pattern he affords. (64) (462) When he lets his followers regard him as a

demi-god and will not accept the slightest criticism from anyone, it is a sign that his personal ego is

active.

(463) They naturally want what is personal and near 65 to their worldly concerns, not what is universal and remote from them. They instinctively seek practical measures of timely value, not theoretical principles of eternal value. (46+)6(He may secure valuable help from different sou-

rces that he meets on the way but he must above all find the teacher to whom he belongs by inner affinity

and in whose school he feels most at home. Once

(IIIVI) -(H)
to a gathermore out, if life in the future is to have any

to a sutisfactory end, if life in the future is to have any meaning for him at all. There must be a sense of inner louelities so soute that outer loueliness compares as nothing with it. There must be no voice within his world which can seek to his condition. This critical period must fill his mind with his condition of the own self-importance to such an extent as to blot out every other value from life. It will be at such an

opportune moment, when his scarch for truth will be most intense and the required properation for mosting its boarer most complete, that the beaver binacht, will arise and bring in to his night the joyan tidings of dawn. The influence of such a men or his book at each a period is incalculable. Emerson gives its innermost meaning in his lines, "If we recall the rare hours when we encountered the best persons, we there found ourselves.... God's greatest gift is a feacher." The secient knows at least that even if he had not found the truth he is at least on the way to finding it. He has begun to find hermony with himself.

61(450) Like the message of the Overself to a meditating mystle, the help which comes from such a teacher is above thinking but it translates itself into terms of thinking. In this process of translation, it is seized on by the ego and interfered with.

62 (484) The capacity to receive truth is one thing; the power to communicate it to other men is another. Moreover only he who has himself lived near to our own experience of the quest, our own falls and slips

and tumbles, who himself remembers how he struggled step by step along it to reach his present height, can best help those he has left far behind him.

chartan the deepest reverence for him, to remember and commune often with him kindling interior presence and to control the lower self by the ideal pattern he

affords.(64)
(469) When he lets his followers regard him as a
demi-god and will not accept the slightest criticism
from anyone, it is a sign that his personal ego is

(460) They naturally want what is personal and near 65 to their worldly concerns, not what is universald and remote from them. They instinctively seek practical measures of timely value, not theoretical

principles of eternel value.

(150) He may secure valuable help from differe 050roes that he meets on the way but he must above all
find the teacher to whom he belongs by inner affinity
and in whose school he feels most at home. Once

found, he should stubbornly refuse to be (XVIII) drawn out of the teacher's orbit, for if he were to allow it to happen, he would lose precious years and encounter needless suffering, only to have to return in the end.

(465)

67(465) He who is working under the guidance of a master is not exempt from making mistakes, but he will make fewer and expose them sooner and correct

them guicker than he who is not.

68(466) The making of so many books was castigated by the Biblical prescher in who himself was guilty of the same 'sin' by writing "Ecclesiastes"! The impossibility of grasping in thought or communicating in writing the Spirit's secret, has been proclaimed by many a mystic whose very proclamations was contained in a ork that sought to do these things!

(467) If he tolerates the neophytes' errancies it is only because memory of his own early struggles has

not vanished right can he guide others who himself (4081) what right can he guide others who himself (4081) what right to the Infinite Being for guidance? The answer is that it is not he who guides them, but the Infinite itself, which uses him merely as a medium, whose only virtue lies in being pliant and submissive.

7 (459) It is true that nobody can get sufficient data to determine the solution of the riddle of a single man's status, nobody can penetrate fully into any man's motives. I do not judge anyone and I ought not to judge. Nevertheless, his teaching alone is insufficient to testify to the true worth of a man; he himself is a testimony of equal value.

12 (476) The manifestation of the adept to his disciple in meditation may come in different ways to different disciples at first, or in different ways to the same disciple as he progresses. But in general it is: first one sees his picture or image very vividly appearing before the mind's eye; later there is a sense of his nearness or presence along with the picture; in the image he seems to smile or to talk to the disciple and pronounce words of advice and guidance; in the third stage the picture disappears and only the presence is felt; in the fourth stage the disciple comes into tune with the master's spirit. In the fifth and final stage the student relinquishes the teacher.

found, he should stubbornly refuse to be deeped of the were to drawn out of the teacher's orbit, for if he were to allow it to happen, he would lose preclous years and encounter needless suffering, only to have to return in the end.

67(200) He who is working under the guidance of a waster is not exempt from making mistakes, but he will make fewer and expose them roomer and correct

them quicker than he who is not.

68(456) The making of so many books was castigated by
the Biblical prescher in who himself was guilty of
the same 'sin' by writing "Loclesiastes"! The
impossibility of grasping in thought or communicating
the Spitit's secret, has been prodisimed
by many a mystic whose very proclemations was conta-

thed in a ork that sought to do these things! (407) If he tolerates the neophytes! errancies it is only because memory of his own early struckles has

not variabed: light can he guide others who himself (1912 while being for guidance? The enswer is that it is not be who guides them, but the Infinite itself, which uses him merely as a medium, whose only virtue lies in being pliant and submissive.

(AREA) It is true that nobody can get sufficient data to determine the solution of the riddle of a single man's status, nebody can penetrate fully into any man's motives. I do not judge anyone and I ought not to judge. Nevertheless, his teaching alone is insufficient to testify to the true worth of a man; he himself is a testimony of equal value.

(2 a man; he himself is a testimony of equal value.

ple in meditation may come in different ways to different disciples at first, or in different ways different disciples at first, or in different ways to the same disciple as he progresses. But in general it is: first one sees his picture or impage very vividly appearing before the mind's eyest later there is a seems of his nearness or presence along with the picture; in the image he seems to words of advice and guidance; in the third stage words of advice and guidance; in the third stage in the disciple comes into the picture disappears and only the presence in the fifth the magter's spirit. In the fifth and take with the magter's spirit. In the fifth and final stage the student reliaguishes the teacher.

(471) The master may lower a rope to you, but you

must do your own climbing.

14 (472) Those who refuse to admit that a Master is essential to the neophyte will at least grant that his aid is advisable. Only a man severely handicapped or a fool, would undertake the study and practice of medicine, of building, or of any other art without a teacher, an expert who has himself mastered the subject. How then can anyone take up the art of soul-unfoldment, subtle and recondite as it is, without realizing the usefulness of a master.

75 (473) "As the desire for Liberation grows, he will not wander aimlessly but will seek a holy master and respect him with all his heart. " ... Sri Kaivalya Navaneetham (Tamil book by ancient sage).

76 (474) The Master is always there, behind the disciple. always ready to give him stability, guidance, inspiration, peace, and strength. If the disciple does not find these things coming to him from the Master, the fault is in himself, the blockage is self-created, is somewhere between the

two, and only he alone can remove it.

77 (475) The teacher ought not to be looked upon as someone with whom to consult in every personal difficulty as it rises. His function is to teach the general principles of philosophy and it is the disciple's function to learn how to apply them to his own individual life. So long as he carries every personal trouble to the teacher, so long will the term of probation fail to come to an end.

(476) Whoever seeks to raise his own consciousness to the Overself's, will get most help from seeking out an individual who has already accomplished that task. In the presence of someone whose own consciousness is in the Overself, he will receive the inward inspiration which can energize and lead

his personal efforts in the same direction. 79 (477) Is the Quest nothing but an endless adventure and never to become a final achievement? Are its goals too high for frail humans, its exercises too difficult for feeble ones? The historic fact that men have lived who have turned its adventure into its achievement puts an end to such pessimism. Yet if knowing and accepting our limitations, we object that this cannot possibly be done in a single lifetime, the answer is, "Then do what you can in the present lifetime, and there will be that much less to be done in the next lifetime."

(IIIVK) (441) The master may lower a rope to you, but you must do your own climbing of refeel a fact timbs of cauter one esont (274) un tant trang teach to fliv stydgoon odd of feltness -ibrad viersves mem s vino .eldssivhe et bis eid bas whute edd edstreban bluow . Look a to become practice of medicine, of building, or of any other Liesmid and ody fragme na erscheef a fundity fra mastered the subject. How then can smyone take up edibucces bus elidus . inembleing - fuos to is end s to scenfuleau end naintiser twentiw .el di es .Tejann If (474) "As the desire for Liberation grows, he will rejasm ylod a dees filw Jud ylacefmis rebnaw Jon -isN iv8 ... " .treen gid Lie ditw mid toegeer bas velve Mayanestham (Tamil book by ancient sage). The Master is always there, behind the disciple, always ready to give him stability, guident il .dinneria beace; encircipent .eone mid of animos ennidt seeds built fon seed eleiseib ent .liesmin ni ai jiuni ent . rejash ent mori blockage is self-created, is somewhere between the two, and only he alone can remove it. as negu bedeel ed of ten theur radosst off (404) Someone with whom to consult in every personal dosed of at noiteest atH .coalt it as viluolitib the general principles of philosophy and it is the disciple's function to learn how to apply them to his own individual life. So long as he carries Giv anol os tredoset out of elduort lenogree yave the term of probablen fail to come to an end. (476) Whoever seeks to raise his own consciousness antipec mort gled deem deg Lliw at lleavevo edd of out an individual who has already accomplished that task. In the presence of someone whose own consciousness is in the Overself, he will receive the inward inapiration which can energize and lead .noticerib emsa ent ni ajrolle Lancarec aid mevbs saelbno as but guidion teeus edt al (PCA) PT ture and never to become a final achievement? Are its goals too high for frail humans, itseexercises tool difficult for feeble ones? The historic fact surfaceba ati bentut evad odw bevil evad nem tadi into its achievement puts an end to such pessimiam. Yet if knowing and accepting our limitations, we object that this cannot possibly be done in a cingle lifetime, the enswer is, "Then do what you can in the present lifetime, and there will be that much less to be done in the next lifetime."

80 (478) If he is to tell them what is the matter with themselves and to tell them successfully he will need tact, intelligence, patience, calmness, and courage. Nor will it be enough merely to possess these qualities, they must also be possessed to an infinite degree. Without that he had better relapse into silence, for he would then only arouse their egos and introduce discord.

(479) Every man's individual life path is unique. It may not be to his best interests to conform to a technique imposed upon him by another man or to confine his efforts to a pattern which has suited others. What may be right for another man who is at a different stage of development may be wrong

for the aspirant.

(2) (400) If, in the beginning he is to cast his net so widely as to search for truth in every corner, in the middle of his course he is to narrow his world until he has no ear for anyone else except his teacher. Only so can concentration be achieved In the beginning, width; in the middle, depth.

(3) (481) They come to him with a head full of questions, but they find themselves struck with vocal dumbness in his presence. They come to him expectant of wonderful revelations but they find that he takes care to seem and speak like other men and to keep his feet solidly planted on the ground of

common sense.

(402) The teacher is not to be measured only by his weaker disciples nor by his foolish ones. A juster measurement must take into reckoning the wiser and stronger ones also. What he has done for most of them has been done in spite of themselves, for the egos have thwarted or twisted his influence all too often. Nevertheless it is there and in twenty or thirty years it will still be there, inevitable and inescapable, awaiting the thinning down of the ego's resistance.

(483) The writings of these Masters help both the moral nature and the intellectual mind of the responsive and sensitive, who are excited to the same endeavor, exhilarated to the same level, and urged to realize the same ideas. These stand out from all other writings because they contain vivid

inspiration and true thought.

86 (484) It is not the human thoughts which the teacher sends out, so much as the spiritual power within the disciple which is aroused by those thoughts, that matters.

Mile relies out at tent ment Liet of at on at (974) OR Iliw ad vilutesoous medi liet of bas seviesment han .meenmiso .somelise .somemilleini .iosi been seeseog of vierem nuone ed it lity toll .egarnos these qualities, they make also be possessed to infinite degree. Without that he had better relapse the only bluow of rol tonella othe eagal their exes and introduce discord. (479) Every man's individual life path is unique. of mrolnoo of ejectethi jeed aid of ed fon yam il of to nom redform yd mid nogg beacqui empindes a betime and doline needing a of attothe aid enimos others. What may be right for another men who is gnorw ed yes insumpleveb to ensie insvetlib a is for the assirant. (2 (456) If, in the beginning he is to east his net so widely as to search for truth in every corners aid worren of at ed estudo aid to efficie ent at world until he has no ear for enyone else except his teacher. Only so can concentration be achieved In the beginning, width; in the middle, depth. -comp to Ilut back a driw with of emco your (184) 89 Labov film words seveneed the voit tud sanoly dumbness in his presence. They come to him entant buil yent bud engitalever introduce to tuatoed has nem redite edil Meege bas mees of erso semes ed to been his feet solidly planted on the ground of common sense. 84 (405) The teacher is not to be measured only by his weeker disciples nor by his foolish ones. A juster measurement must take into reckening the wiser and to faom tol ench sad ed tadw .cels seno regments and rol troviesment to stigs at each meed and ment eges have thwarted or twisted his influence all winews at hos erent at it aselentrevel .mesto ood or thirty years it will attill be there, inevitable ent to much gainmint out gaitiaws toldsquosent bas ego's resistance. end died gien aretask seeds to amuitive ent (CCA) -or end to baim Lautoelletai end bas eruten Larom end of bediene ers onw .evidienes and evianous bas . Level emas end of bedsasilate . zovaebae emas two busts esed! the same ideas. These stand out fiviv mistnes year esuspec sanitirw reate his mort .chauode ours bas noitsriceni 80 (484) It is not the human thoughts which the teacher sends out; so much as the spiritual power within the disciple which is aroused by those thoughts;

.arettam tadt

(405) He takes no credit to himself for these things. He feels he is only an instrument. All that he can do is to invoke the higher power, and it is this which makes these things possible. It is not really any power of his own that does it. But quite often he does not even have to invoke the power - and yet these things will happen all the same. Nevertheless, his followers are not attributing powers to him which he does not possess For these happenings, after all, occur only as the result of the contact with him. He knows that in some mysterious way he is the link between the power and the event.

(486) In obedience to this inner urge he should take a path which will lead him to the friendship of the few sages living in his time, and bring

him to their feet.

89 (487) The Master's purpose is to bring the disciple into the same condition as that which he himself enjoys, and because it is an internal condition, the disciple can make his efforts to find it
effective only by approaching even the Master himself internally also, and not externally.

90 (488) If it is almost impossible to progress without a guide but almost equally impossible to find such a guide, what is the bewildered aspirant to

do?

(489) Between the two there is an impalpable bond which keeps them spiritually in contact. There is an intangible cable along which messages are conveyed and through which communion is made.

92 (490) The master not only becomes the inspirer of his interior life but also the symbol of it. When time and distance separate them, it is enough for the remembrance of his name to find his presence, and sometimes even his power, within the disciple.

93 (491) In Pythagoras' school at Crotona, the pupils passed through a series of three grades, and were not allowed personal contact with Pythagoras himself until they reached the highest on third grade

self until they reached the highest or third grade.

(492) The search for an ideal master may obstruct itself through an excessively critical attitude equally as through a sentimentally romantic one. For, however divinely inspired he may be in his best moments, the master must still remain quite human in many ways most of the time.

(IIIVK) esent tol Leamin of there on again all (804) (2 things. He feels he is only an instrument. All that he can do in to invoke the higher power, and it is this which makes these things possible. It . it sook jady now sid to rewood you vilner jon at But quite often he does not even have to invoke ila meggan iliw engint eacht few bas - rewog oft the same, Mevertheless, his followers are not ameneou for eoob of foids wid of erowou antiudirita For these happenings, after all, occur only as the ni tadt eword eH .mid ditw tostnoc out to flucer some mysterious way he is the link between the Juste out bus rewood (486) In obedience to this inner urge he should didebneiti ent of mid beel fliw deinly dieg a exat anize has .omit sid at anivil sease well out to him to their feet. -local ont anird of al sacquing a retail off (404) ?? -mid of doing tant as noitibnes same out ofmi of without sand because it is an internal condithe bail of atrolle old exam nee efficient edt . moit effective only by approaching even the Master himself internally elso, and not externally. witiw asarmord of eldissequi isomis at it il (384) buil of eldisacoust vilsupe fromis jud obing a juo of insriges berebiliwed ent at jadw .ebim a foun (480) Between the two there is an impalpable bond which keeps them agiritually in contact. There is an intensible cable along which messages are convelod and through which communion is made. (180) The master not only becomes the inspirer of medV .ti To lodays out olle but alil roiretal sid Tol demone at it , medit eterages constait bas emit the remembrance of his name to find his presence, and sometimes even his power; within the disciple. 93 (492) In Pythagoras' school at Crotons, the pupils erow bus cabers corn't to salves a favorit beese -min agromed personal contact with Pythagoras himseberg bridt to tandgid edt bedoser vedt Litmu lies tourisdo yem rejean Isebi us rol dozese edl (202) sbuiltis Lacitico vieviassono na dagordi licati come oitnemer vilatementines a forentit comentic one. Note however divinely inspired he may be in his best moments, the master must still remain quite homes in many ways most of the time.

95 (493) It is quite wrong to conceive of a spiritual guide in a highly-sentimental way. He would reveal his incompetence and bungle his work for you not less if he were to pamper as to mag you, not less if he were to be emotionally too-solicitous about your personal life, as too authoritarian. For he would make you more egoistic and less disciplined, more dependent and less self-reliant, more incapable of achieving real progress and less informed about the factors concerned in it. He would, indeed, make you a flabby parasite instead of an evolving entity.

96 (494) One great advantage of the path of personal discipleship is that it requires no intellectual capacity, no special gifts of any kind, to get its profits and make progress along its course. What could be simpler than remembering the master's name and face? What could be easier than mentally turning to him every day in faith, reverence, hu-

mility, and devotion?

(495) Those who attach themselves to an incompetent teacher usually pay the penalty in a double form, for they merely inflate his ego at their own expense.

98 (496) The chill manner of a Mejnour encases him like a suit of armor and makes frailer mortals wonder whether it would be possible to find some vul-

nerable link.

99 (49%) Unless an adept is approached in the right receptive spirit, he will reveal nothing of what

he is or what he has to give.

100 (498) The presence of one man demeans us and makes us seem less than we are, whereas that of another like this adept will dignify us and seem to bring the goal for awhile within easy reach.

(5) (493) It is quite morn to conceive of a spiritual

Rever bluow off . yew fetramitmes-winded a mt oblum for now not know aid elanud bas constenant aid less if he were to pamper as to mag you, not less frods anoticitos cos vilencitoss ad of eraw ad li your personal life, as too sutheritarian. For he would make you more egotatic and less disciplined, more dependent and less self-reliant, more incapable of achieving rear progress and less informed ant .bluow oH .tl ni bonresmoo aroteal ent Juoda ne to bestant oftened vedell s sov swam . best

evolving entity. Landered to dieg out to ensinewhe teers ono (1911) Isujosliejni on estimper di jadi al gidesigisath capacity, no special gifts of any kind, to get dis tand .caruoo ati anois asornore oulam bas atitore o'rejasm end antrodmemer mand reignia ed bluce name and face? What oould be easier than mentally

turning to him every day in faith, reverence, hu-Project and devotion?

-squiooni ne of seviesment northe only seem (301) tent teacher usually pay the penalty in a double form, for they merely distate his ego at their own eschemec.

(ACA) The chill menner of a Mejnour encases him -new elatrom relief testes bus rours to five a exit -for amon ball of eldiesog od bluow it rediedw reb

nerable link. idnir edi ni bedoscurue si juebs na secinu (PCA) receptive spirit, he will reveal nothing or ideos he is or what he has to give.

100 (428) The presence of one man demenns us and makes us seen less than we ere, whereas that of another anird of mees bus as whimaib Iliw toobs sidt emil the goal for awhile within easy reach.

(1) The Orient has made a name for itself among many travellers for its inertia and its filth. But is that all? Did not Jesus, Buddha and Hafiz live and move in the Orient? Did not The Word sound forth from it?

(2) Experience and reflection have taught me that the mystical theory must be modified in some part-

iculars and even contradicted in others.

(3) Unfortunate is the traditional indifference toward the practical world and self-absorption in personal peace. Such an attitude is not the one taught by "The Voice of Silence," which fitly represents the school of true sages and which inculcates compassionate service of mankind instead of self-centred isolation. The Tibetan doctrine is in this respect superior to the Indian doctrine. (4) Let us sift and re-sift the ancient lore, by all means, but let us then use the results as material to mix with our own. Let us unite the best elements in these diverse cultures in a synthetic grouping of truths.

(5) In the West these truths will be regarded as being too Eastern whereas in Asia they will be re-

garded as being too Western.

(6) Few mystics ever achieve the ultimate of mysticism. Most live in the same field of awareness as ordinary people and only occasionally do they achieve a limited contact with the soul.

(7) If it doubtful if any sacred volumes have ever contained more truth in less words than some of

these scripts. (8) He must seek in metaphysics for the secret of

the universe and in mysticism for the secret of his own self. This is a balanced approach. (9) Cautama tried teacher after teacher and left them after a time because he found their doctrines deficient or their practices defective. If he had not had the courage to do so, the world would never have had its Buddha. Even Sri Krishna did not ask Arjuna to follow him blindly but tried to dispel his doubts by reasoned discussion, so that only at the end of the Gita do we find Arjuna saying, "My doubts are gone."

(10) It is ridiculous to assert that we, who are now nearly half through the twentieth century, have less opportunity to understraid the world

(1) The Orient has made a name for itself among many travellers for its inertia and its filth. but is that all? Did not Jesus, Buddha and Hefiz live and move in the Orient? Did not The Word sound forth from it?

(2) experience and reflection have taught me that

the mystical theory must be modified in some per iculars and even contradicted in others.

eonerational inditional indifference toward the practical world and self-absorption in Such an attitude is not the one personal peace. taught by "The Voice of Silence," which fitly represents the school of true sages and which incu cetes compassionate service of mankind instead of self-centred isolation. The libetan doctrine is in this respect superior to the Indian doctrine. (4) Let us sift and re-sift the ancient lore, by all means, but let us then use the results as material to mix with our own. Let us unite the best elements in these diverse cultures in a sym

thetic grouping of truths. (a) In the West these truths will be regarded as being too Eestern whereas in Asia they will be r

gerded as being too Western. (6) Few mystics ever achieve the ultimate of mys ticism. Most live in the same field of awareness as ordinary people and only occasionally do they schieve a limited contact with the soul.

senieve a limited contact with the soul. contained more truth in less words than some of

these seripts.

(8) He must seek in metaphysics for the secret (the universe and in mysticism for the secret of his own self. This is a balanced approach. (9) Cautema tried teacher after teacher and lef them after a time because he found their doctri deficient or their practices defective. If he not had the courage to do so, the world would never neve ned its buddhe. Even Sri Krishna di not ask Arjuna to follow him blindly but tried dispel his doubts by ressoned discussion, so the only at the end of the Gits do we find Arjuna saying. "My doubts are gone."

(10) It is ridiculous to assert that we, who ar now nearly half through the twentieth century, have less opportunity to understand the world (10) aright than those who hunted the forests for their food with bow and arrow. The knowledge, the experience, the ideas which they possessed are too limited to suffice us, whose present range and future possibilities are so much wider than theirs. (11) However essential this seeking of the spiritual self must obviously be, however splendid the attainment of such a peace-filled, desire-free state must and will always seem, it cannot in itsself constitute an adequate goal. Two important elements are lacking in it. The first is knowledge and the second is compassion. The first would show precisely what is the place of such an attainment in the full pattern of human existence. the second would bring it into active relation with the rest of social existence. Whilst these are lacking, this state can only partially understand itself and only negatively affect others. It keeps its own peace by ignoring the world's suffering.

(12) I said, "Let me walk in the fields."
He said, "No, walk in the town,"
I said, "There are noflowers there,"
He said, "No flowers, but a crown."

I said, "But the skies are black,"
There is nothing but noise and din,"
And He wept as He sent me back;
"There is more," He said, "there is sin."

I said, "But the air is thick And fogs are veiling the sun." He answered, "Yet souls are sick And souls in the dark undone."

I pleaded for time to be given He said, "Is it hard to decide? It will not seem so hard in heaven To have followed the steps of your Guide."

I cast one look at the fields,
Then set my face to the town,
He said, "M y child, do you yield?
Will you leave the flowers for the crown?"

. (XX) (10) sright than those who hunted the forests for their food with bow and arrow. The knowledge, the experience, the ideas which they possessed are too limited to suffice us, whose present range and future possibilities are so much wider than theirs. (11) However essential this seeking of the spirite usl self must obviously be, nowever splendid the attainment of such a peace-filled, desire-free state must and will always seem, it cannot in itsself constitute an adequate goal. Two important elements are lacking in it. The first is knowledge and the second is compassion. The first would show precisely what is the place of such an sttsinment in the full pattern of human existence.
the second would bring it into ective relation
with the rest of social existence. Whilst these ere lacking, this state can only partially understand itself and only negatively affect others. It keeps its own peace by ignoring the world's suffering.

(12) I said, "bet me walk in the fields."
He said, "No, walk in the town."
I said, "There are notlowers there,"
He said, "No flowers, but a crown."

I said. "But the skies are black."
There is nothing but noise and din."
And he wept as he sent he back;
"There is more," he said, "there is sin."

I said, "But the air is thick And fogs are veiling the sun." He answered, "Yet souls are sick And souls in the dark undone."

I pleaded for time to be given
He said, "Is it hard to decide?

It will not seem so hard in neaven
To have followed the steps of your Guide."

I cast one look at the fields.
Then set my race to the town.
He seid, "M y child, do you yield?
Will you leave the flowers for the crown?"

Cont. (XX)

(12). Then into His hand went mine
And into my heart came He,
And I walk in a light Divine
The path I had feared to see.

George Macdonald

(13) With this degree he runs up his personal declaration of independence. No school can hold him. His lymalty is henceforth given to global thought. Nor is this all.

(14) The first path yields an iconoclastic selfenlightenment and one as swift as a bird's

flight. The second yields a gradual self-improvement but one as slow as an ant's crawl.

(15) Those whose experience of the world is limited to a single set of human and spiritual values, miss much.

(16) Only the few can discern that this passage from mysticism to philosophy does not indicate weakness of character but rather strength of

character.

(17) The ordinary mystical insight is also a transcendental one but there is this difference, that it is not pure, it is always mixed up with an emotion or a thought. Philosophical insight is utterly pure.

(18) Nevertheless, the internal working of the Overself in a man's heart is a fact, whatever elements may get mixed up with it in the process.

(19) If perfect union in the Indian sense, is not attainable, what is attainable is the intimate presence of, and mental communion with, God in our heart, which brings peace and truth.

(20) The ascetic aspirant seeks salvation from the world.

the world. The philosophic one seeks salvation in the world.

(21) We are sent to this world to learn its useful lessons and were we to succeed in blotting out consciousness of what is going on around us in it, we would merely be blotting out an opportunity to learn them. This is what happens if trance is prematurely achieved.

(22) Criticism of ideas is always acceptable but. I need not forget that the evil forces which seek to impede the helpfulness of such work and the serviceability of such ideas inevitably seek and soon find suitable human instruments for their attacks or suitable human victimes for their

(XX) .JINOU M12). Then into his hand went mine And into my heart came He, And I walk in a light Divine The pate I had feared to see. George Macdonald

(13) With this degree he runs up his personal declaration of independence. No school can hold him. His lygalty is henceforth given to global thought. Nor is this all.

(14) The first path yields an iconoclastic self-

enlightenment and one as swift as a bird's flight. The second yields a gradual self-improve-

ment but one as slow as an ent's crawl. (15) Those whose experience of the world is limit.

ed to a single set of human and spiritual values, miss much.

(16) Only the few can discern that this passage ejsoibni jon seob vngosoling of maioijsvm mori weakness of character but rather strength of

character.

(17) the ordinary mystical insight is also a transcendental one but there is this difference, that it is not pure, it is always mixed up with an emotion or a thought. Philosophical insight

is utterly pure.

(18) Nevertheless, the internal working of the Overself in a men's heart is a fact, whatever elements may get mixed up with it in the process. (19) If perfect union in the Indian sense, is not attainable, what is attainable is the intimate presence of, and mental communion with, God in our heart, which brings peace and truth. (20) The ascetic aspirant seeks salvation from the world. the philosophic one seeks salvation

in the world. (21) We are sent to this world to learn its useful lessons and were we to succeed in blotting out consciousness of what is going on around us in it, we would merely be blotting out an opportunity to learn them. This is what happens if trance is prematurely achieved.

(22) Criticism of ideas is always acceptable but doing second live ent tent terror ton been I seek to impede the helpfulness of such work and the servicesbility of such ideas inevitably seek and soon find suitable human instruments for their attacks or suitable human victimes for heir

(23) The need being so urgent, so vital, so deep, we should not hesitate to draw upon all possible sources to meet it; to accept every outstretched hending hand. We need all the aid we can get. It would be foolish, through a spirit of narrowmindedness, to limit the resources open to us.

(24) The instruction which Moses received on Mount Sinai, "See that thou makest all things according to the pattern showed thee in the

Mount Sinai, "See that thou makest all things according to the pattern showed thee in the mount," is precisely the same as that which the initiate into philosophic mysticism receives from his Overself after his loftiest exaltation. That is, he is told to work out in the lower world, where good incessantly struggles with evil and where men are plunged in darkness and enslaved by animality, a pattern of applied truth, of divinity in action, of altruistic

spiritual service.

Webboulder must distinguish between those who have attained to the true self through purely mystical methods and those who have attained it through the broader philosophical ones. The first kind enjoy their inward peace and freedom but they are often content to stop there. The second kind likewise enjoy these things but are not content with a merely self-centred acquisition. They seek out ways of embodying in their social surroundings and stimulating in their human environment something of the perfect life which is its hidden heart. Hence they teach and preach to others the way of upward advancement which can lead them to share ultimately in this diviner life.

(26) When a man has been preoccupied with himself throughout his lifetime, when he is intent solely on his personal salvation, when he no longer thinks of other seekers' welfare because he is too engaged with his own, the dangeristhat his spiritual attainment when and if it comes will be kept for himself too. This is why Philosophy rejects the ego-centric ideal of the lower mysticism and why it trains its votaries from the very start to work altruistically for humanity's enlightenment. No man is so low in the evolutionary scale that he cannot help some other men with a rightly-placed word, cannot

(23) The need being so urgent, so vital, so deep, we should not hesitate to draw upon all possible sources to meet it; to accept every outstretched hending hand. We need all the aid we can get. It would be foolish, through a spirit of narrowmindedness, to limit the resources open to us.

(24) The instruction which Moses received on

(24) The instruction which Moses received on Mount Sinsi, "See that thou makest all things according to the pattern snowed thee in the mount," is precisely the same as that which the initiate into philosophic mysticism receives from his Overself siter his loftiest exaltation. That is, he is told to work out in the lower world, where good incessently struggles with evil and where men are plunged in darkness and enslayed by animality, a pattern of applied truth of divinity in action, of altrustic

spiritual service.

(25) nuwe must distinguish between those who have attained to the true self through purely mystithrough the broader philosophical ones. The first kind enjoy their inward peace and freedom but they are often content to stop there. The second kind likewise enjoy these taings but are not content with a merely self-centred acquisition. They seek out ways of embodying in their social surroundings and stimulating in their human environment something of the perfect life and preach to others the way of upward advancement which can lead them to share ultimately in ment which can lead them to share ultimately in

this diviner life.

(26) When a man has been preoccupied with himself throughout his lifetime, when he is intent solely on his personal salvation, when he no longer thinks of other seekers' welfere because he is too engaged with his own, the dangeristhat his spiritual attainment when and if it comes will be kept for himself too. This is why

will be kept for himself too. This is why
Philosophy rejects the ego-centric ideal of the
lower mysticism and why it trains its votaries
from the very start to work altruistically for
humanity's enlightenment. No man is so low in
the evolutionary scale that he cannot help some
other men with a rightly-placed word, cannot

(XX)

strike a flickering match in their darkness, cannot show the example of a better life. (27) Humanity has not stood still during all these thousands of years. It has decisively changed in most ways, evolved in some ways and degenerated in others. This is clear when we consider its outer life but not so clear when we consider its inner life. It will be better grasped if we pause to note that a twentieth century teaching, in its fullness would have been unsuitable for an ancient seeker. It would indeed be something only part of which he could assimilate; the rest would be beyond his capacity so to do. When men and women have been brought up only to obey blindly the dead teacher of vanished centuries, and never to think anything out for themselves, their true development is hampered. Hence the ancient ideas and practices which were excellent for the ancient peoples are not adequate to the needs of today's historical situation. (28) What does it matter at this distance of

time, either to us or to them, whether ancient Indians or modern Europeans have written down the truth? It does matter, however, whether we can recognise in both their literatures the truth

s such and receive it into our minds.

29) The evasion of a problem is not the solution of it. This is a truth beyond the mind of the mystic who, unable to reconcile life in the soul with life in the world, flees from the one to seek the other.

(3) You do not have to go to India to save your sal. You do not have to become a caricatured reflection of the yogis of India to live spirit-

(31) In this deep stillness wherein every traces of the pwesonal self dissolves, there is the true crucifixion of the ego. This is the real meaning of the crucifixion, as it was undergone in the ancient Mystery Temple initiations and as it was undergone by Jesus. The death implied is mental, not physical.

(32) When devotion stands on knowledge, it stand on a rock which nothing and nobody can move, nor

hardships weaken.

(XX) strike a flickering match in their darkness,

cannot show the example of a better life. (27) Humanity has not stood still during all these thousands of years. It has decisively onenged in most ways, evolved in some ways and degenerated in others, This is clear when we consider its outer life but not so clear when we consider its inner life. It will be better grasped if we pause to note that a twentieth century teaching, in its fullness would have been unsuitable for an ancient seeker. It would indeed be something only part of which he could assimilate; the rest would be beyond his capacity so to do. When men and women have been brought up only to obey blindly the dead teacher of vanished centuries, and never to think anything out for themselves, their true development is hempered. Hence the ancient ideas and practices which were excellent for the encient

peoples are not adequate to the needs of today's

historical situation.

28) What does it metter at this distance of time, either to us or to them, whether ancient Indians or modern Europeans have written down the truth? It does malter, however, whether we can recognise in both their literaturesthe truth es such and receive it into our minds.

(29) The evasion of a problem is not the solution this is a truth beyond the mind of the ystic who, unable to reconcile life in the soul ith life in the world, flees from the one to

sek the other.

(D) You do not have to go to India to save your saul. You do not have to become a cericatured relection of the yogis of India to live spirit-

ually in the West.

(31) In this deep stillness wherein every traces of the pwesonal self dissolves, there is the tru crusifixion of the ego. This is the real meaning of the crucifizion, as it was undergone in the ancient Mystery Temple initiations and as it was undergone by Jesus. The death implied la mental, not physical. (32) When devotion stands on knowledge, it stand on a rock which nothing and nobody can move, nor hardships weaken. (33) The time has come for creative trather than interpretative endeavour, for something appropriate to the twentieth century and shaped to the lives of modern peoples.

(34) Mysticism must grow up, comprehend itself, and take a proper measure of the internal Idea

which it represents.

(35) It tries to extend the perspective of mystics beyond the narrow limits they may have inherited from the past.

(36) Are we only to re-do what has been done before? Is there to be no creativeness in our

souls? (37) The philosophic insight is a more openeyed state than the ordinary religious mystic's.

(38) No man who is sensitive to the sufferings

(38) No man who is sensitive to the sufferings of humanity can really enjoy "divine" bliss or unmitigated exstasy. Therefore the sage is quite from the mystic. The latter revels in emotional sentiments about God's goodness, greatness and joyfulness, whereas the former maintains a quiet exalted peace. His power lies in keeping this unruffled whilst his virtue lies in keeping himself busy with constant service of humanity. bliss of the mystic belongs to the realm of his personal feeling and signifies his indifference towards suffering humanity; the wisdom of the sage belongs to the realm of his realization of oneness, which is incompatible with indifference to others. (39) Professor Overstreet, of the College of New York City, remarks: "The Hindu sage who sits looking at his navel is, by a process of self-hypnosis, inducing a mental blankness that, instead of being an approach to the fullness of reality, is simply an escape from the multiplicity of experience. He is in short achieving an abstraction. He believes to be sure that he is achieving the ultimate reality, but he is finding the emptiness of reality. (40) So long as our quest of truth remains only a mode of feeling and not also a matter of intelligence, so long will we tarry in the stage of religion or, at best, a limited mysticism.

(AR) the time has come for creative grather than interpretative endeavour, for something appropriete to the twentieth century and shaped to the lives of modern peoples. (34) Mysticism must grow up, comprehend itself, and take a proper measure of the internal Idea which it represents. (35) It tries to extend the perspective of mystics beyond the narrow limits they may have inherited from the past. (36) Are we only to re-do what has been done before? Is there to be no creativeness in our (37) The philosophic insight is a more openeyed state than the ordinary religious mystic's. againetius adf of avilianes ai odw mam on (88) o Tof humanity can really enjoy "divine" bliss or Summitigated eastesy. Therefore the sage is quite from the mystic. The letter revels in enotional sentiments about God's goodness, greatness and joyfulness, whereas the former maintains a quiet exalted peace. His power lies in keeping this unruffled whilst his virtue lies in keeping himself busy with constent service of humanity. The bliss of the mystic belongs to the realm of his personal feeling and signifies his indifference towerds suffering numenity; the wisdom of the sege belongs to the realm of his realization of oneness, which is incompatible with indifference to others. (39) Professor Overstreet, of the College of New York City, remarks: "The Hindu sage who sits looking at his nevel is, by a process of selfbygnosis, inducing a mental blankness that, instead of being an approach to the fullness of reality, is simply an escape from the multiplicity of experience. He is in short schieving an ab-strection. He believes to be sure that he is achieving the ultimate reality, but he is finding the emptiness of reality. (40) So long as our quest of truth remains only s mode of feeling and not also a matter of intell igence, so long will we tarry in the stage of religion or, at best, a limited mysticism.

(41) Philosophy is not hostile to yoga; the latter leads to steadiness of mind; with this one can then exercise discrimination. The combination of concentration and enquiry leads to fitful glimpses of truth. These glimpses must then be stabilized by constant effort and remembrance throughout the day until they become second nature.

(42) You may concentrate for fifty million years on an object, but that will only give the object again, never the Subject; hence, concentration leads only to the non-self, never to the self. No practice or action can yield it; only by removing ignorance, only by seeking That which knows the object, not the object itself, can the

Overself be found.

(43) He should adopt a different point of view, a higher one. The consequence of this shift will be to show him that the chief objectivesof yoga are not sufficient to constitute a satisfactory End in themselves, however desirable they are as preparatory helps to right living.

(44) There is no classification into matter and spirit for the Sage. There is only one life for him. If a man can find reality only in trance, if he says that the objective world is unreal,

he is not a Sage, he is a Yogi.

(45) The falsity of claims of self-deification: Jami, the Sufi, very beautifully distinguishes the doctrine of annihilation in God from that of identification with God in the following verses:-

"So tread this path that duality may disappear, For if there be duality in the path, falsity will arise: Thous Wilt not become He; but, if thou strivest, Thou wilt reach a place where thou ness shall depart

from thee."

Buddha wanted to break down the over-superstitious atmosphere into which religion in India had half lost itself. So when he began to teach he approached men through their intelligence. He rejected God in the sense that he refused to talk about God. Yet the Buddha's teaching led to a goal which was exactly the same as this and the path which he taught others to travel in essence followed the same stages.

(46)

LAA! (41) Finilosophy is not hostile to yoga; the letter leads to steadiness of mind; with this one can then exercise discrimination. The combination of concentration and enquiry leads to fitful glimpses of truth. These glimpses must brance throughout the day until they become secon nature. (42) You may concentrate for fifty million years

on an object, but that will only give the object again, never the Subject; hence, concentration leads only to the non-self, never to the self. No practice or action can yield it; only by removing ignorance, only by seeking that which knows the object, not the object itself, can the

Overself be found.

(43) He should adopt a different point of view, a higher one. The consequence of this snift will be to show him that the chief objectivesof yogs are not safficient to constitute a satisfactory and in themselves, however desirable they are as preparatory helps to right living.

there is no classification into matter and spirit for the Sage. There is only one life for him. If a man can find reality only in trance, if he says that the objective world is unreal,

ne is not a Sage, he is a Youri.

(45) The foldier of chains of self-deffications James the duft, very beautifully distinguishes the decirios of -isestev briwollo's and mi

resegnate you william bent dien aint beers die For if there be duality in the path telegrations.
There will not become her but if they strivers.

" parks up if

buddhe wented to break down the overwanterstitions aknow Tiest dad Tied bed athmi at nothing dains out esodo theid discount non being correspond to the discount their control their intelligence. He redected Sed in the sense time is refuned to talk about God. Yet the Buddhe's beachtag led ? Administrate with an eres off vitoers any deing feet a olding and him at viceoeffice the west and the makes the bell witch he taught others to travel in easurer followed the sens stanes.